

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF STATISTICS

Chinese/Portuguese version of this publication is also available.

For more information, please contact our
Documentation and Information Centre

Alameda Dr. Carlos d' Assumpção No. 411-417,
Dynasty Plaza, 17th floor, Macao
Telephone: 8399 5311
Fax: 2830 7825

E-Mail : info@dsec.gov.mo
Website : www.dsec.gov.mo

Official Statistics

Reproduction of these data is allowed provided the source is quoted

**MAY
2010**

Published by: DSEC

Macao, June 2010

Composed & designed by: DSEC

Printed by: DSEC

INDEX

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	7
METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS.....	9
SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS.....	13

I - CLIMATE

1 - METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS.....	15
------------------------------------	----

II – DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS

2 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	16
-----------------------------	----

A - DEMOGRAPHY

3 - LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER.....	17
4 - LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH	18
5 - FETAL MORTALITY BY DURATION OF PREGNANCY	18
6 - MORTALITY BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER.....	19-20
7 - MORTALITY BY AGE GROUP AND GENDER	21
8 - MARRIAGE BY AGE GROUP OF THE COUPLE.....	22
9 - MARRIAGE BY PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND MARITAL STATUS BEFORE MARRIAGE OF THE MALE	22
10 - PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT.....	23
11 - CHINESE IMMIGRANTS WITH "ONE-WAY EXIT PERMIT"	24-25
12 - RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT	26
13 - DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT.....	26

B - LAW AND ORDER

14 - CRIMINAL OFFENCES BY TYPE	27
15 - PRISONER TURN-OVER BY GENDER	28
16 - INCIDENTS HANDLED BY FIRE BRIGADE.....	28

C - EMPLOYMENT

17 - LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE.....	29
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

18 - BALANCE OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT	30
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

D - OTHER SOCIAL STATISTICS

19 - TIME OF LEAVING HOME AND MEANS OF TRANSPORT USED OF MACAO POPULATION	31
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

III – ECONOMIC STATISTICS

20 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	32
------------------------------	----

A - CONSUMPTION

21 - COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX.....	33
22 - VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED.....	33
23 - AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS	34-36
24 - AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS.....	37-38
25 - LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED	39

B - EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

26 - PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE	39
27 - IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS OF SITC REV.4	40
28 - EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE	41
29 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE.....	42
30 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE.....	43
31 - IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY	44
32 - EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY	45
33 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY.....	46
34 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY	47

C - GAMING AND TOURISM

35 - GROSS GAMING REVENUE (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED).....	48
36 - VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE.....	49
37 - VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	50
38 - HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE.....	51

39 - OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY	52
--------------------------------------------------------	----

D - CONSTRUCTION

40 - BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR	53
41 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR.....	53
42 - BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR	54
43 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR	54
44 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR.....	55
45 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR.....	55
46 - BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS	56
47 - VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS	57
48 - NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS	58
49 - VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS	58
50 - IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS.....	59

E - ENERGY

51 - ELECTRICITY	59
52 - FUELS.....	60-61

F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

53 - DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE	62
54 - TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE BY DECLARED VALUE	62
55 - MORTGAGE LOANS BY CREDIT VALUE.....	63
56 - NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL	63
57 - NEW COMPANIES INCORPORATED BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION.....	64

IV – TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS

58 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	65
------------------------------	----

A - TRANSPORT

59 - LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE	66
60 - NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE.....	66

61 - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS.....	67
62 - MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS.....	67
63 - COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN.....	68

B - COMMUNICATIONS

64 - TELECOMMUNICATIONS.....	68
------------------------------	----

V – PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

65 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	69
66 - PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES.....	70
67 - PUBLIC REVENUES BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION.....	71
68 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION.....	72-73
69 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION.....	74
70 - PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE.....	75

VI – MONETARY STATISTICS

71 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	76
72 - MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY.....	77-78
73 - MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS.....	78
74 - RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY.....	79
75 - DOMESTIC CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR BY CURRENCY.....	80
76 - RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS.....	81
77 - DOMESTIC LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR.....	81
78 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS.....	82
79 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES.....	83
80 - FOREIGN ASSETS OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS.....	84-85
81 - FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS.....	86
82 - LOAN-TO-DEPOSIT RATIOS OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS.....	87
83 - MONETARY BILLS.....	87-88
84 - AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA.....	89
85 - INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA.....	90
86 - MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES.....	90

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The information contained in the tables of the Monthly Bulletin of Statistics was directly generated from the surveys conducted by the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC), from the administrative records held by other government departments and entities or from special inquiries.

CLIMATE

Table 1

Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau

DEMOGRAPHY

Tables 3 to 9

DSEC Questionnaires completed by Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário, Hospital Kiang-Wu and the Civil Affairs Registry

Tables 10 to 13

Public Security Police Forces

LAW AND ORDER

Tables 14 to 16

Security Forces Coordination Office and the Macao Prison

EMPLOYMENT

Table 17

DSEC – Employment Survey

Table 18

Public Security Police Forces

OTHER SOCIAL STATISTICS

Table 19

DSEC – Employment Survey

CONSUMPTION

Table 21

DSEC – Consumer Price Survey

Table 22

General Office for Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau (1/1/2002)

Table 23

DSEC – External Merchandise Trade Statistics and Survey on wholesale prices of fresh food

Table 24

DSEC – Consumer Price Survey

Table 25

Macao Slaughterhouse Co. Ltd.

EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

Tables 26 to 34

Duplicates of trade licenses and declarations from the Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

GAMING AND TOURISM

Table 35

Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau

Table 36

Public Security Police Force

Table 37

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Travel Agencies

Tables 38 to 39

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Hotels and Similar Establishments

*CONSTRUCTION***Tables 40 to 45**

Lands, Public Works and Transport Bureau

Tables 46 and 49

Financial Services Bureau

Table 50

DSEC – External Merchandise Trade Statistics

*ENERGY***Table 51**

Macao Electricity Co. Ltd.

Table 52

DSEC - External Merchandise Trade Statistics, Energy Survey and Price Survey of Consumer Price Index.

*REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS***Tables 53 to 55**

Registration records from the Public Notary and private notaries and the property register related to mortgage credit

Tables 56 and 57

Prior to 2000, information was obtained from the questionnaires of DSEC completed by the Public Notary and private notaries. From 2000, the data are provided by the Businesses and Vehicles Registry.

*TRANSPORT***Tables 59 to 60**

Transport Bureau

Table 61

Public Security Police Force

Table 62

Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

Table 63

ADA – Administration of Airports Ltd.

*COMMUNICATIONS***Table 64**

Macao Telecommunications Co. Ltd. and Bureau of Telecommunication Regulation.

*PUBLIC ACCOUNTS***Tables 66 to 70**

Financial Services Bureau

*MONETARY STATISTICS***Tables 72 to 86**

Monetary Authority of Macao

METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS

DEMOGRAPHY

Live births: Upon occurrence of each live birth at the hospitals, Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário and Hospital Kiang Wu send corresponding records to the Statistics and Census Service. In addition, the Civil Affairs Registry send complementary information to the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC) to ensure statistical coverage.

Mortality and fetal mortality: The information is based on the duplicates of certificates of mortality and fetal mortality, provided by the Civil Affairs Registry. Verification of classifying causes of death is carried out by the Health Bureau.

Marriage: The information is obtained from the records of marriage registration provided by the Civil Affairs Registry.

Chinese immigrants with "One-way Exit Permit", persons authorized to reside in Macao and non-resident workers: Information is provided by the Public Security Police Force. The Statistics and Census Service collates the relevant information and defines the format for publication.

All the above information refers to the actual date of event, except for that on marriage, which refers to the date of registration.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Consumer Price Index (CPI) is derived from the results of the following 2 surveys of DSEC: Household Budget Survey, conducted between September 2002 and September 2003, to obtain the consumption pattern of households; and the regular Consumer Price Survey to obtain the latest retail prices of goods and services for the compilation of CPI.

CPI reflects the price changes of a fixed “basket” of representative goods and services consumed by households.

WHOLESALE PRICES OF FRESH FOOD ITEMS

Wholesale price is the price at which a wholesaler directly trades a certain quantity of merchandise to a retailer. Information of fresh food wholesale prices in this survey is obtained from the wholesalers in Nam Yue Wholesale Market and areas around Rua do Teatro as well as Rua da Tercena. Wholesale prices of vegetables, live poultry, eggs and fresh fruits are regularly collected from them. The respective price information on livestock and rice is collected from major wholesalers in Macao.

RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD ITEMS

Retail price is the price at which a retailer sells the merchandise to a final consumer. Information of retail prices of food items is obtained from the Consumer Price Survey.

1. Data collection

- 1.1. The external merchandise trade statistics are based on information given by the importers and exporters in the trade licenses and declarations.
- 1.2. The Macao Customs Services is responsible for ensuring the information written on the trade licenses and declarations corresponds to the actual goods.
- 1.3. Statistical copies of the trade licenses and declarations are sent to the External Trade Statistics division of the Statistics and Census Service by the Macao Customs Services, the next day after each external trade operation.

2. Trade Type

The major trade types in this publication are as follows:

- 2.1. Imports: The entry of any commodities into the territory, except re-imports and transit.
- 2.2. Exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities, except temporary exports and transit.
 - 2.2.1. Domestic exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities with the origin of Macao.
 - 2.2.2. Re-exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities previously imported, without any transformation or even with transformation, but do not obtain the origin of the territory.

3. Commodity classification

Classifications adopted in this publication are as follows:

- 3.1. "Standard International Trade Classification, Rev.4 – SITC Rev.4" is a nomenclature drafted by the United Nations for international comparison of trade statistics;
- 3.2. "Classification by main groups of merchandises" is established with reference to the Nomenclature for the external trade of Macao/Harmonized system launched on January 1, 2007 for analyzing the structure of exported goods.

4. Country of origin and Country of destination

- 4.1. Country of origin: Imports are recorded according to the country of origin, i.e. the country or territory where the agricultural produce was grown, the minerals were mined and manufactured articles were manufactured either wholly or partly. If partly, it is considered that the country or territory of origin is the country or territory responsible for the last phase of the manufacturing operation before the merchandise takes its final form. Repacking, reclassification and mixing are not considered as a transformation operation.
- 4.2. Country of destination: Exports are recorded according to the country of destination, i.e. the final country or territory to which the goods are delivered, whether or not the transports have been interrupted, and without the commercial transaction in the intermediate country or territory.

5. Value

- 5.1. The imports and exports values are presented in MOP thousand.
- 5.2. The imports values refer to the "Cost, insurance and freight (c.i.f.)" value which represents the cost of the goods on arrival in Macao including insurance, freight, commissions and all other costs.

5.3. The exports values refer to the "Free on board (f.o.b.)" value which represents the selling price of the goods to the customer abroad, including local transportation costs, local insurance charge, documentation fees, commissions, etc.

TOURISM

Available rooms – Total number of guestrooms less those occupied by establishment personnel, under repair or renovation, and used for other purposes.

$$\text{Occupancy rate} = \frac{\text{Rooms occupied by guests}}{\text{Available rooms}} \times 100$$

$$\text{Average length of stay} = \frac{\text{Total length of stay of overnight guests}}{\text{Checked-in guests}}$$

CONSTRUCTION

Extension of buildings: It is the work performed on existing buildings to increase the number of floors (vertical extension) or the surface area of floors (horizontal extension) .

Gross floor area: The sum of the area of each floor of the building measured to the outer surface of the outer walls including the area of the lobbies, stairs, lifts landings and communal spaces.

Base area: It is the land area occupied by the building.

Apparent cement consumption: It is the total quantity of cement imported (except clinker cement 《clinquer》) and cement sold by local manufacturer.

Building: It is an independent structure with one division or more, roofed and delimited by exterior or interior walls. In construction statistics, only formal buildings are included.

Classification of building by end-use: End-use of a building is determined by the activity which occupies 70% or more of the gross floor area of the building.

Residential: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for residential purpose.

Residential and others: At least 50% but less than 70% of the gross floor area is intended for residential purpose.

Commercial and Offices: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for commercial or office purpose.

Industrial: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for industrial purpose.

Other uses: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for other uses.

Unit: Division(s) or annex of a permanent building. Each unit has independent entrance of access to the common area of the building, can be legally registered with the property registry and can be independently transacted.

New building: It refers to those building units entitled to property tax exemption or those with completion year of construction equal to or less than 4 years, as stipulated in a) and b) of item 1 under article 9 of the Regulation of Urban Property Tax currently in force, which prescribes the following as new building:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, residential and/or commercial units built up to 4 years and industrial units built up to 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built up to 6 years and industrial units built up to 10 years.

Old building: Old building includes the following:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 4 years and industrial units built more than 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 6 years and industrial units built more than 10 years.

Intermediate transfer of title: The transfer of immovable property whose full transfer of ownership has not completed. With fiscal effects, payment of stamp duty tax of 0.5% for transfer of property produces legal effects for the respective transaction of the residential unit of a building.

ENERGY

Gross production of electricity: Total production of electricity before the deduction of any consumption or losses.

Electricity plant consumption and losses: Electricity consumption and losses within the plant, auxiliary facilities and major transformers during electricity generation.

Net production of electricity: It is the balance of gross production of electricity, less the electricity plant consumption and losses.

Imports: Energy imported in primary or by-product form, excluding direct transit.

Exports: Energy sold abroad.

Gross available supply: It is the sum of net production, net imports and local purchases of electricity.

Consumption of electricity: It is the sum of sales, free supply and producers' own consumption of electricity.

Sales: Electricity sold by CEM to the final consumers.

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

-	Absolute value equals zero
..	Not applicable
p	Provisional figures
0 [#]	Magnitude less than half of the unit employed
r	Revised figures
#	Confidential data
~	No figure provided
MOP	Macao Pataca
'000	Thousand
No	Number
MF	Male and female
F	Female
M	Male
%	Percentage
kg	Kilogram
ton	Tonne
km/h	Kilometre per hour
L	Litre
kWh	Kilowatt-hour
hPa	Atmospheric pressure
n.e.s.	Not elsewhere specified
ICD	International Classification of Diseases

NOTES: Due to rounding, the totals may not correspond to the sums of the partial figures.
The figures presented are subject to regular revisions as and when required.

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

I - CLIMATE

1. METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS ^a

Year/Month	Atmospheric pressure	Air temperature					Relative humidity			
		Monthly mean	Mean maximum	Mean minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Mean value at 9h	Mean value at 15h	Mean value at 21h	
	hPa	°C					%			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
2009	Apr.	1 012.4	21.2	24.2	19.2	30.3	15.4	74	69	81
	May	1 010.6	24.5	28.0	22.3	32.1	19.4	73	66	79
	Jun.	1 004.6	27.2	30.3	24.9	33.7	22.4	72	68	78
	Jul.	1 004.8	28.1	31.3	25.6	36.2	22.3	70	64	76
	Aug.	1 004.7	28.6	32.8	26.1	35.8	23.6	69	58	74
	Sept.	1 007.3	28.1	32.2	25.8	35.6	23.5	67	60	74
	Oct.	1 012.3	25.6	29.2	23.2	31.5	21.9	66	52	68
	Nov.	1 017.8	18.8	22.7	16.1	31.2	7.0	68	57	70
	Dec.	1 019.3	15.8	19.0	13.6	25.0	8.1	77	68	77
	2010	Jan.	1 020.3	15.4	18.5	13.1	25.5	7.9	81	71	80
Feb.		1 016.3	16.3	18.8	14.8	26.2	5.6	88	81	86
Mar.		1 017.3	18.8	21.8	16.8	26.8	6.9	84	76	85
Apr.		1 015.3	20.1	22.7	18.2	26.9	11.8	93	87	93

Year/Month	Wind			Mean cloudiness	Sunshine		Rainfall		Total evaporation	
	Prevailing direction	Number of observations	Mean speed		Duration	Percentage	Total	Daily maximum		
			km/h	tenth					h	%	mm	mm
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
2009	Apr.	E	231	12.8	8.1	101.5	26.8	175.8	118.2	70.0
	May	E	172	11.3	6.5	174.8	42.8	316.2	129.2	71.2
	Jun.	S	185	9.1	7.4	141.7	35.1	257.6	68.6	59.8
	Jul.	S	184	10.5	6.9	238.0	57.6	229.4	68.6	75.8
	Aug.	SW	140	9.0	6.4	210.8	52.8	218.2	48.4	76.3
	Sept.	NE	160	15.0	6.6	180.5	48.9	188.2	50.0	89.9
	Oct.	E	167	12.7	5.1	200.3	55.3	15.4	9.0	100.2
	Nov.	N	189	16.4	5.9	162.2	48.7	20.2	18.4	89.0
	Dec.	NNE	288	14.7	6.5	108.7	32.4	52.6	15.4	57.3
	2010	Jan.	NNE	226	12.6	7.9	81.6	24.0	33.8	10.4	40.8
Feb.		S	123	13.3	9.6	25.6	8.0	96.2	54.8	19.3
Mar.		SSE	162	13.6	7.8	81.0	21.8	31.6	20.4	48.7
Apr.		SSE	132	13.1	9.5	24.6	6.5	145.2	72.6	31.1

^a Meteorological data recorded at the Big Taipa Hill Monitoring Station.

II - DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS

2. GENERAL INDICATORS

Year/Month	Live births		Fetal mortality	Mortality		Marriage	No.
	MF	M		MF	M		
	1	2		3	4		5	6	7
2007	4 537	2 342	13	1 545	840	2 047	
2008	4 717	2 475	15	1 756	971	2 778	
2009	4 764	2 484	12	1 664	923	3 035	
2009 Apr.	331	168	-	138	68	204	
May	357	189	-	125	70	222	
Jun.	351	183	-	128	70	305	
Jul.	398	194	2	131	77	229	
Aug.	381	205	2	121	70	251	
Sept.	445	240	1	127	70	348	
Oct.	539	276	1	130	67	251	
Nov.	423	218	-	139	75	267	
Dec.	422	212	1	162	89	323	
2010 Jan.	432	219	2	170	89	317	
Feb.	377	194	1	131	63	261	
Mar.	382	192	1	158	87	289	
Apr.	359	195	2	154	83	178	
Jan.-Apr.	1 550	800	6	613	322	1 045	
Variation 2010/2009 (%)							
Apr.	8.46	16.07	..	11.59	22.06	-12.75	
Jan.-Apr.	7.04	4.30	20.00	2.00	-3.88	24.55	

Year/Month	Persons authorized to reside in Macao	Non-resident workers		Chinese immigrants with "One-way Exit Permit"	Criminal offences
		Entered	Balance		
		8	9			10	11	12
2007	6 115	62 206	85 207	2 221	12 921
2008	7 917	65 905	92 161	2 280	13 864
2009	9 489	33 250	74 905	3 121	12 406
2009 Apr.	800	3 270	86 578	292	1 098
May	708	2 755	85 887	166	1 075
Jun.	730	2 979	83 616	157	973
Jul.	1 058	2 822	81 485	179	1 036
Aug.	961	2 301	78 536	559	1 067
Sept.	678	2 579	77 239	383	950
Oct.	900	2 314	75 944	288	1 039
Nov.	1 168	3 037	75 532	289	929
Dec.	898	2 330	74 905	203	941
2010 Jan.	878	2 726	74 429	197	1 027
Feb.	569	1 943	73 932	171	831
Mar.	501	3 168	72 843	390	982
Apr.	320	2 986	72 397	324	~
Jan.-Apr.	2 268	10 823	..	1 082	~
Variation 2010/2009 (%)					
Apr.	-60.00	-8.69	-16.38	10.96	~
Jan.-Apr.	-5.03	-10.80	..	20.62	~

A - DEMOGRAPHY

3. LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER

No.

Year/Month	Total		Age group and gender							
			Less than 20		20-24		25-29		30-34	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	4 537	2 342	75	41	833	430	1 312	638	1 391	721
2008	4 717	2 475	68	42	871	436	1 462	761	1 347	732
2009	4 764	2 484	61	33	816	421	1 540	815	1 311	664
2009 Apr.	331	168	7	6	75	42	104	50	82	40
May	357	189	8	2	58	29	122	76	98	44
Jun.	351	183	8	5	62	32	118	61	99	51
Jul.	398	194	5	2	73	41	142	68	109	53
Aug.	381	205	4	3	82	43	129	71	92	48
Sept.	445	240	8	4	77	39	156	81	119	60
Oct.	539	276	10	6	103	52	193	103	133	68
Nov.	423	218	3	1	70	39	137	68	124	60
Dec.	422	212	-	-	4	1	62	29	148	78
2010 Jan.	432	219	8	5	86	52	156	78	109	51
Feb.	377	194	7	5	61	28	136	70	105	53
Mar.	382	192	6	4	70	31	114	55	118	65
Apr.	359	195	2	2	64	36	123	73	99	51
Jan.-Apr.	1 550	800	23	16	281	147	529	276	431	220

Year/Month	Age group and gender									
	35-39		40-44		45-49		50 and over		Unknown	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
2007	771	424	148	83	7	5	-	-	-	-
2008	806	420	155	81	7	2	1	1	-	-
2009	815	435	206	109	15	7	-	-	-	-
2009 Apr.	52	23	10	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
May	61	34	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun.	56	29	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Jul.	59	27	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.	58	32	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.	67	41	18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.	83	39	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov.	77	44	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec.	123	64	75	35	10	5	-	-	-	-
2010 Jan.	60	27	11	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Feb.	56	30	11	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mar.	57	28	17	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr.	63	29	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	236	114	47	25	3	2	-	-	-	-

4. LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH

No.

Year/Month	Total		Weight (g)									
			Up to 1999		2000-2499		2500-3999		4000 and over		Unknown	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	4 537	2 342	74	35	239	101	4 097	2 121	127	85	-	-
2008	4 717	2 475	92	41	255	109	4 233	2 234	137	91	-	-
2009	4 764	2 484	89	49	254	116	4 292	2 235	129	84	-	-
2009 Apr.	331	168	2	-	15	8	305	155	9	5	-	-
May	357	189	8	5	16	7	326	173	7	4	-	-
Jun.	351	183	6	3	17	8	319	164	9	8	-	-
Jul.	398	194	6	2	25	13	356	175	11	4	-	-
Aug.	381	205	7	4	18	8	349	190	7	3	-	-
Sept.	445	240	13	5	31	13	388	216	13	6	-	-
Oct.	539	276	9	7	29	14	490	247	11	8	-	-
Nov.	423	218	5	2	26	13	374	190	18	13	-	-
Dec.	422	212	6	4	16	4	390	197	10	7	-	-
2010 Jan.	432	219	3	3	18	7	398	198	13	11	-	-
Feb.	377	194	7	5	27	14	338	173	5	2	-	-
Mar.	382	192	10	5	16	8	345	170	11	9	-	-
Apr.	359	195	7	2	22	14	325	176	5	3	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	1 550	800	27	15	83	43	1 406	717	34	25	-	-

5. FETAL MORTALITY BY DURATION OF PREGNANCY

No.

Year/Month	Total	Duration of pregnancy (in weeks)				
		Less than 28	28-36	37 and over	Unknown	
	1	2	3	4	5	6
2007	13		5	5	3	-
2008	15		7	7	1	-
2009	12		4	5	3	-
2009 Apr.	-		-	-	-	-
May	-		-	-	-	-
Jun.	-		-	-	-	-
Jul.	2		2	-	-	-
Aug.	2		-	-	2	-
Sept.	1		-	1	-	-
Oct.	1		-	1	-	-
Nov.	-		-	-	-	-
Dec.	1		1	-	-	-
2010 Jan.	2		1	1	-	-
Feb.	1		-	-	1	-
Mar.	1		-	-	1	-
Apr.	2		2	-	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	6		3	1	2	-

6. MORTALITY BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER

No. (1/3)

Year/Month	Total		Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th revision)									
			Group I		Group II		Group III		Group IV		Group V	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	1 545	840	49	33	497	288	4	3	81	29	5	3
2008	1 756	971	38	24	545	332	4	1	112	44	9	6
2009	1 664	923	51	30	551	330	7	2	96	49	7	2
2009 Apr.	138	68	3	1	40	20	-	-	8	2	4	-
May	125	70	5	4	43	25	-	-	9	4	-	-
Jun.	128	70	4	3	50	30	2	1	6	3	-	-
Jul.	131	77	5	3	45	29	-	-	7	5	-	-
Aug.	121	70	1	-	48	34	-	-	6	5	1	1
Sept.	127	70	8	5	51	28	-	-	6	4	-	-
Oct.	130	67	4	2	50	25	-	-	5	1	-	-
Nov.	139	75	2	-	39	25	1	-	13	6	-	-
Dec.	162	89	5	2	50	31	3	-	8	4	-	-
2010 Jan.	170	89	4	2	48	27	3	1	13	5	-	-
Feb.	131	63	3	3	43	22	-	-	4	1	1	-
Mar.	158	87	1	1	47	25	-	-	11	6	-	-
Apr.	154	83	2	-	42	32	-	-	9	3	1	1
Jan.-Apr.	613	322	10	6	180	106	3	1	37	15	2	1

No. (2/3)

Year/Month	Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th revision)											
	Group VI		Group VII	Group VIII	Group IX		Group X		Group XI		Group XII	
	MF	M	MF	MF	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2007	14	9	-	-	369	182	242	125	63	42	5	1
2008	12	8	-	-	485	241	240	129	65	43	3	1
2009	7	6	-	-	441	210	226	146	66	39	8	6
2009 Apr.	-	-	-	-	41	19	21	14	5	4	1	1
May	-	-	-	-	34	15	14	10	2	1	1	1
Jun.	-	-	-	-	19	8	18	12	8	1	-	-
Jul.	1	1	-	-	27	17	23	14	3	1	-	-
Aug.	-	-	-	-	31	14	13	6	5	2	-	-
Sept.	-	-	-	-	26	12	13	6	8	4	1	1
Oct.	1	1	-	-	34	14	20	13	6	6	-	-
Nov.	-	-	-	-	41	21	23	16	5	5	-	-
Dec.	3	2	-	-	40	19	26	18	6	4	2	1
2010 Jan.	-	-	-	-	47	24	31	15	3	2	-	-
Feb.	1	-	-	-	38	17	18	11	4	2	1	-
Mar.	1	-	-	-	51	31	26	15	3	2	-	-
Apr.	1	1	-	-	36	13	34	19	11	4	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	3	1	-	-	172	85	109	60	21	10	1	-

6. MORTALITY BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER

No. (3/3)

Year/Month	Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th revision)															
	Group XIII		Group XIV		Group XV		Group XVI		Group XVII		Group XVIII		Group XIX		Group XX	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
2007	2	2	58	27	2	1	6	3	6	3	33	11	8	4	101	74
2008	-	-	61	25	2	-	9	6	8	4	30	15	13	9	120	83
2009	8	4	42	17	1	-	8	5	1	1	25	8	7	5	112	63
2009	Apr.	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	7	4
	May	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	11	8
	Jun.	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	13	9
	Jul.	1	-	6	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	3
	Aug.	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	5
	Sept.	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6
	Oct.	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	2
	Nov.	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	9	2
	Dec.	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	8	4
2010	Jan.	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	6	3
	Feb.	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	2	5	2
	Mar.	-	-	7	3	-	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	6	2
	Apr.	-	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	9	5
	Jan.-Apr.	-	-	30	15	-	3	2	1	-	9	5	6	3	26	12

International Classification of Diseases (ICD - 10th revision)

- I Certain infectious and parasitic diseases.
- II Neoplasms.
- III Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism.
- IV Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases.
- V Mental and behavioural disorders.
- VI Diseases of the nervous system.
- VII Diseases of the eye and adnexa.
- VIII Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.
- IX Diseases of the circulatory system.
- X Diseases of the respiratory system.
- XI Diseases of the digestive system.
- XII Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.
- XIII Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.
- XIV Diseases of the genitourinary system.
- XV Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.
- XVI Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period.
- XVII Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities.
- XVIII Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified.
- XIX Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes.
- XX External causes of morbidity and mortality.

7. MORTALITY BY AGE GROUP AND GENDER

No.

Year/Month	Total		Age group and gender							
			Less than 1		1-4		5-14		15-39	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	1 545	840	11	7	5	3	6	2	91	58
2008	1 756	971	15	8	2	2	7	5	103	59
2009	1 664	923	10	6	3	1	3	2	85	51
2009 Apr.	138	68	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	4
May	125	70	2	1	-	-	-	-	9	7
Jun.	128	70	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	5
Jul.	131	77	2	1	-	-	-	-	10	6
Aug.	121	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3
Sept.	127	70	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	3
Oct.	130	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Nov.	139	75	-	-	2	1	-	-	5	2
Dec.	162	89	1	-	-	-	1	1	7	3
2010 Jan.	170	89	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	4
Feb.	131	63	1	1	-	-	1	1	7	5
Mar.	158	87	1	1	1	-	-	-	8	3
Apr.	154	83	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	5
Jan.-Apr.	613	322	4	3	1	-	2	2	26	17

Year/Month	Age group and gender							
	40-64		65-79		80 and over		Unknown	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2007	382	260	469	275	581	235	-	-
2008	478	330	448	273	703	294	-	-
2009	477	325	428	270	655	266	3	2
2009 Apr.	38	25	25	16	65	22	1	1
May	28	18	35	22	51	22	-	-
Jun.	31	21	30	15	58	28	-	-
Jul.	39	28	32	19	48	23	-	-
Aug.	33	22	33	24	47	21	-	-
Sept.	40	26	36	23	45	17	-	-
Oct.	44	31	42	22	40	14	1	-
Nov.	38	25	41	26	53	21	-	-
Dec.	48	34	35	28	70	23	-	-
2010 Jan.	35	22	45	26	84	36	-	-
Feb.	27	15	40	22	55	19	-	-
Mar.	35	23	46	29	67	31	-	-
Apr.	32	22	30	20	84	35	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	129	82	161	97	290	121	-	-

8. MARRIAGE BY AGE GROUP OF THE COUPLE

No.

Year/Month	Number of marriages	Number of married persons	Age group											
			Less than 20		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40 and over	
			MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2007	2 047	4 094	75	23	1 030	388	1 379	637	865	494	338	212	407	293
2008	2 778	5 556	112	33	1 491	546	1 969	939	1 001	604	455	272	528	384
2009	3 035	6 070	84	18	1 601	608	2 189	1 023	1 141	697	481	286	574	403
2009 Apr.	204	408	7	2	131	50	156	77	53	32	29	19	32	24
May	222	444	6	2	126	49	161	79	77	43	31	19	43	30
Jun.	305	610	8	3	168	69	217	91	94	63	48	23	75	56
Jul.	229	458	7	1	142	54	152	74	74	48	31	16	52	36
Aug.	251	502	12	1	158	63	182	93	56	35	40	23	54	36
Sept.	348	696	9	2	174	64	262	118	132	79	69	46	50	39
Oct.	251	502	7	2	148	58	170	83	97	53	37	25	43	30
Nov.	267	534	5	-	120	48	198	86	123	80	37	18	51	35
Dec.	323	646	8	-	122	45	259	123	143	80	54	34	60	41
2010 Jan.	317	634	8	2	138	43	249	114	109	69	62	43	68	46
Feb.	261	522	4	-	126	46	187	96	92	49	53	30	60	40
Mar.	289	578	3	1	142	50	221	106	100	61	51	34	61	37
Apr.	178	356	5	3	107	39	135	71	54	30	19	10	36	25
Jan.-Apr.	1 045	2 090	20	6	513	178	792	387	355	209	185	117	225	148

9. MARRIAGE BY PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND MARITAL STATUS BEFORE MARRIAGE OF THE MALE

No.

Year/Month	Marital status before marriage				Property arrangement							
					Property acquired in common				Property in common	Separation of property	Sharing of property acquired	Others
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	2 047	1 828	17	202	433	369	6	58	323	504	659	128
2008	2 778	2 449	20	309	704	576	9	119	509	893	482	190
2009	3 035	2 680	30	325	803	667	17	119	601	1 026	418	187
2009 Apr.	204	185	1	18	55	45	1	9	33	76	25	15
May	222	202	2	18	60	53	-	7	39	70	34	19
Jun.	305	258	5	42	76	57	1	18	65	110	37	17
Jul.	229	201	2	26	63	51	1	11	43	83	31	9
Aug.	251	220	1	30	61	50	1	10	40	97	30	23
Sept.	348	310	1	37	97	84	-	13	64	118	47	22
Oct.	251	225	2	24	65	52	2	11	56	96	23	11
Nov.	267	234	5	28	72	60	3	9	56	90	37	12
Dec.	323	293	1	29	93	84	1	8	66	102	44	18
2010 Jan.	317	285	3	29	94	81	1	12	58	106	36	23
Feb.	261	222	4	35	64	51	1	12	48	100	30	19
Mar.	289	250	3	36	74	64	2	8	61	93	35	26
Apr.	178	160	1	17	52	45	-	7	36	52	20	18
Jan.-Apr.	1 045	917	11	117	284	241	4	39	203	351	121	86

10. PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO^a BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT

Year/Month	Country/Territory								
	Total	Africa	America			Asia			
			Total	USA	Others	Total	Mainland China	Philippines	Hong Kong
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	6 115	25	198	109	89	5 569	4 162	98	1 036
2008	7 917	25	249	112	137	7 287	5 570	115	1 208
2009	9 489	20	228	125	103	8 884	7 258	77	1 168
2009 Apr.	800	3	14	4	10	733	553	6	129
May	708	1	7	2	5	675	524	8	109
Jun.	730	-	20	15	5	687	544	7	103
Jul.	1 058	-	28	15	13	1 013	861	3	119
Aug.	961	2	25	14	11	904	744	8	109
Sept.	678	1	14	6	8	633	510	17	74
Oct.	900	3	3	2	1	866	781	2	62
Nov.	1 168	-	30	16	14	1 098	936	5	104
Dec.	898	1	34	26	8	833	642	9	138
2010 Jan.	878	3	42	19	23	782	610	12	124
Feb.	569	2	32	6	26	503	323	10	121
Mar.	501	-	20	5	15	438	253	10	138
Apr.	320	1	9	6	3	280	152	6	95
Jan.-Apr.	2 268	6	103	36	67	2 003	1 338	38	478

Year/Month	Country/Territory								
	Asia		Europe				Oceania	Others	Stateless
	Taiwan, China	Others	Total	Portugal	United Kingdom	Others			
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2007	120	153	246	146	48	52	72	5	-
2008	165	229	233	126	45	62	111	12	-
2009	137	244	222	137	28	57	123	12	-
2009 Apr.	17	28	32	21	3	8	18	-	-
May	9	25	16	7	7	2	8	1	-
Jun.	8	25	18	11	3	4	4	1	-
Jul.	11	19	15	9	-	6	2	-	-
Aug.	18	25	9	5	1	3	21	-	-
Sept.	10	22	19	10	4	5	11	-	-
Oct.	11	10	23	20	2	1	5	-	-
Nov.	17	36	19	15	-	4	21	-	-
Dec.	20	24	22	8	4	10	8	-	-
2010 Jan.	16	20	36	19	2	15	15	-	-
Feb.	23	26	20	11	-	9	10	2	-
Mar.	5	32	23	7	4	12	20	-	-
Apr.	8	19	17	9	-	8	13	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	52	97	96	46	6	44	58	2	-

a Individuals granted "Resident Permits" in accordance to Decree Law No. 14/95/M, Law No. 4/2003 and REGA No. 5/2003 and 3/2005.

11. CHINESE IMMIGRANTS WITH "ONE-WAY EXIT PERMIT"

No. (1/3)

Year/Month	Total	Place of origin							
		Fujian	Guangdong	Guangxi	Hunan	Jiangxi	Sichuan	Others	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2007	2 221	223	1 514	77	101	31	33	242	
2008	2 280	260	1 546	63	77	40	29	265	
2009	3 121	339	2 099	131	117	32	51	352	
2009	Apr.	292	17	238	8	1	1	6	21
	May	166	26	87	13	1	3	7	29
	Jun.	157	29	54	8	12	2	7	45
	Jul.	179	26	83	8	12	2	5	43
	Aug.	559	42	473	7	6	-	-	31
	Sept.	383	30	277	8	21	5	4	38
	Oct.	288	23	203	21	12	-	4	25
	Nov.	289	38	193	14	9	4	7	24
	Dec.	203	25	115	3	19	8	2	31
2010	Jan.	197	16	105	3	29	3	1	40
	Feb.	171	11	104	2	23	-	2	29
	Mar.	390	29	256	10	32	4	15	44
	Apr.	324	52	212	10	9	3	11	27
	Jan.-Apr.	1 082	108	677	25	93	10	29	140

11. CHINESE IMMIGRANTS WITH "ONE-WAY EXIT PERMIT"

No. (2/3)

Year/Month	Total		Age group and gender													
			0-4		5-9		10-14		15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2007	2 221	738	128	63	158	69	185	93	222	126	51	27	275	30	450	98
2008	2 280	720	106	54	152	75	233	132	220	116	60	28	289	18	425	71
2009	3 121	942	104	45	146	73	269	140	303	150	128	55	498	66	553	116
2009 Apr.	292	106	5	3	4	-	25	14	17	10	14	8	47	12	54	18
May	166	49	7	4	11	6	6	2	12	8	3	2	29	4	35	7
Jun.	157	41	3	1	4	1	12	7	5	1	5	1	36	4	26	5
Jul.	179	57	4	1	9	5	21	14	30	13	3	1	25	3	31	5
Aug.	559	157	17	8	38	17	56	24	61	34	24	10	67	8	94	17
Sept.	383	102	15	4	12	6	23	12	36	14	17	5	72	8	66	15
Oct.	288	90	8	3	14	8	25	14	30	11	11	2	47	10	50	10
Nov.	289	93	12	3	16	10	24	11	32	19	19	9	37	4	46	9
Dec.	203	68	10	4	4	3	21	12	20	7	6	2	29	5	34	9
2010 Jan.	197	64	9	3	9	5	18	9	12	11	4	1	31	2	41	8
Feb.	171	40	5	1	11	5	20	7	24	11	7	2	33	2	18	3
Mar.	390	117	6	5	17	10	36	17	31	15	18	5	64	6	75	17
Apr.	324	93	7	3	7	2	25	15	28	14	6	4	59	4	68	12
Jan.-Apr.	1 082	314	27	12	44	22	99	48	95	51	35	12	187	14	202	40

No. (3/3)

Year/Month	Age group and gender															
	35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60-64		65-69		70 and over	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
2007	302	78	163	45	61	18	72	21	56	19	45	19	21	13	32	19
2008	345	91	195	54	89	25	55	13	38	11	31	14	16	6	26	12
2009	512	130	301	73	138	38	69	20	36	7	34	15	6	3	24	11
2009 Apr.	50	15	37	12	12	4	7	3	5	2	9	2	2	1	4	2
May	28	6	16	4	7	4	5	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	2	1
Jun.	35	12	19	4	5	2	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-
Jul.	28	6	11	3	12	4	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Aug.	94	21	55	8	25	1	14	3	9	2	3	3	-	-	2	1
Sept.	80	19	39	11	9	2	7	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	3	3
Oct.	43	10	31	11	13	4	6	2	4	1	3	2	-	-	3	2
Nov.	49	16	23	4	15	6	9	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
Dec.	29	9	23	5	9	4	9	4	2	-	3	2	1	1	3	1
2010 Jan.	32	10	14	7	8	1	5	1	4	3	7	3	-	-	3	-
Feb.	23	5	17	2	5	-	2	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Mar.	73	20	30	9	18	5	7	-	3	1	5	3	3	2	4	2
Apr.	54	24	38	8	22	4	7	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	182	59	99	26	53	10	21	2	12	6	16	8	3	2	7	2

12. RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

No.

Year/Month	Total	Outer Harbour (By sea)	Inner Harbour	Checkpoint of the Provisional Ferry Terminal in Taipa	Border Gate	Checkpoint of CoTai ^a	Trans-border Industrial Park	Airport	Outer Harbour (By air)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	25 115 146	940 115	62 073	304	23 611 058	317 835	28 419	154 915	427
2008	25 124 283	915 347	65 504	164 485	23 397 974	331 799	61 996	185 511	1 667
2009	24 986 661	902 329	75 017	173 521	23 226 854	324 450	85 984	196 799	1 707
2009 Apr.	2 220 077	80 281	6 524	7 256	2 075 510	27 931	6 282	16 178	115
May	2 133 035	65 743	5 886	6 703	2 006 330	28 019	6 959	13 264	131
Jun.	2 006 618	65 724	5 139	6 933	1 879 794	24 571	7 062	17 199	196
Jul.	2 095 428	74 648	5 556	7 581	1 958 359	26 262	7 114	15 709	199
Aug.	2 128 535	95 992	6 673	10 298	1 952 847	27 956	6 957	27 670	142
Sept.	1 839 555	66 724	5 289	7 567	1 715 312	24 372	7 693	12 451	147
Oct.	2 027 062	83 563	7 588	9 346	1 872 143	30 515	8 024	15 738	145
Nov.	1 995 236	77 917	6 046	9 171	1 849 316	29 145	8 016	15 482	143
Dec.	2 154 065	92 020	6 677	49 452	1 944 236	29 892	10 948	20 741	99
2010 Jan.	2 151 556	76 706	7 219	11 182	2 001 958	29 802	8 568	16 056	65
Feb.	1 854 492	79 837	9 020	15 617	1 697 944	26 135	7 217	18 641	81
Mar.	2 107 652	73 720	6 869	15 688	1 962 631	27 608	8 997	12 067	72
Apr.	2 105 252	78 534	7 078	14 422	1 950 669	29 397	8 820	16 269	63
Jan.-Apr.	8 218 952	308 797	30 186	56 909	7 613 202	112 942	33 602	63 033	281

13. DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

No.

Year/Month	Total	Outer Harbour (By sea)	Inner Harbour	Checkpoint of the Provisional Ferry Terminal in Taipa	Border Gate	Checkpoint of CoTai ^a	Trans-border Industrial Park	Airport	Outer Harbour (By air)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	25 095 210	942 567	69 244	396	23 556 555	341 783	28 307	156 339	19
2008	25 101 350	925 163	70 343	159 845	23 310 621	383 853	63 126	187 379	1 020
2009	24 996 957	919 678	75 474	166 463	23 146 621	401 776	86 063	200 176	706
2009 Apr.	2 227 082	81 173	6 852	7 701	2 074 948	33 001	6 305	17 053	49
May	2 126 432	65 997	6 059	6 715	1 992 347	35 744	6 930	12 595	45
Jun.	2 006 490	65 386	5 022	6 424	1 874 304	32 031	7 114	16 151	58
Jul.	2 110 937	81 531	5 434	8 021	1 956 859	35 109	7 043	16 873	67
Aug.	2 111 824	94 679	6 228	11 005	1 931 635	35 215	7 025	25 950	87
Sept.	1 852 310	66 904	5 267	8 353	1 714 880	32 595	7 691	16 543	77
Oct.	2 032 659	84 717	7 388	10 436	1 868 703	37 082	8 009	16 233	91
Nov.	1 982 505	74 146	6 091	10 086	1 834 749	35 692	7 955	13 725	61
Dec.	2 163 264	86 302	6 900	56 696	1 943 025	36 976	10 934	22 396	35
2010 Jan.	2 133 888	75 565	7 046	11 566	1 983 050	37 266	8 528	10 866	1
Feb.	1 860 852	80 085	7 889	15 908	1 697 760	29 717	7 112	22 378	3
Mar.	2 110 432	72 996	6 762	15 848	1 960 227	32 168	8 914	13 507	10
Apr.	2 109 283	79 225	7 549	14 981	1 949 996	33 120	8 841	15 568	3
Jan.-Apr.	8 214 455	307 871	29 246	58 303	7 591 033	132 271	33 395	62 319	17

a Since 30 April 2007, the CoTai checkpoint has come into full operation.

B - LAW AND ORDER

14. CRIMINAL OFFENCES BY TYPE

Year/Month	Grand Total	Crimes against person							Property crimes			No.
		Sub-total	Homicide	Assault	Crimes against personal freedom	Sex offences	Libel	Crimes against privacy	Sub-total	Burglary	Crimes against general property	
2007	12 921	2 760	11	1 945	412	75	154	163	6 835	5 726	1 109	
2008	13 864	2 707	8	1 998	323	96	119	163	7 728	6 534	1 194	
2009	12 406	2 505	10	1 879	261	95	96	164	6 462	5 499	963	
2009 Mar.	1 149	240	-	164	33	9	16	18	594	494	100	
Apr.	1 098	212	-	164	15	7	8	18	567	487	80	
May	1 075	232	2	177	27	4	7	15	523	440	83	
Jun.	973	211	-	158	24	4	6	19	471	388	83	
Jul.	1 036	198	1	150	20	12	6	9	522	448	74	
Aug.	1 067	236	-	176	18	10	12	20	520	423	97	
Sept.	950	210	-	153	28	6	7	16	489	412	77	
Oct.	1 039	233	-	175	23	7	14	14	507	429	78	
Nov.	929	194	2	159	13	5	6	9	511	440	71	
Dec.	941	169	2	128	17	9	4	9	537	468	69	
2010 Jan.	1 027	204	2	141	31	7	8	15	584	502	82	
Feb.	831	144	-	112	11	7	9	5	501	425	76	
Mar.	982	188	-	137	14	10	8	19	510	411	99	
Jan.-Mar.	2 840	536	2	390	56	24	25	39	1 595	1 338	257	

Year/Month	Crimes against peace and humanity	Crimes against life in society					Crimes against the territory				Others	
		Sub-total	Crimes against family	Forgery	Crimes of public danger	Crimes against public order and peacefulness	Sub-total	Crimes against public authority	Obstruction of justice	Dereliction of public duties		
2007	-	1 420	3	1 334	81	2	888	500	374	14	1 018	
2008	-	909	8	797	100	4	883	611	252	20	1 637	
2009	-	675	10	587	76	2	1 000	772	200	28	1 764	
2009 Mar.	-	80	1	63	16	-	88	69	15	4	147	
Apr.	-	57	2	51	4	-	118	97	19	2	144	
May	-	44	-	36	8	-	99	69	27	3	177	
Jun.	-	43	-	40	3	-	91	78	13	-	157	
Jul.	-	54	1	51	2	-	82	68	12	2	180	
Aug.	-	68	1	66	1	-	97	74	19	4	146	
Sept.	-	44	-	42	2	-	64	43	19	2	143	
Oct.	-	57	1	50	6	-	68	49	15	4	174	
Nov.	-	45	-	39	6	-	59	43	13	3	120	
Dec.	-	43	-	33	9	1	65	49	15	1	127	
2010 Jan.	-	51	-	44	7	-	65	47	17	1	123	
Feb.	-	39	-	37	2	-	59	45	12	2	88	
Mar.	-	79	1	71	7	-	57	45	12	-	148	
Jan.-Mar.	-	169	1	152	16	-	181	137	41	3	359	

15. PRISONER TURN-OVER BY GENDER

Year/Month	No.							
	Carried forward from previous period		Entered		Released		End of period balance	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	859	773	337	279	384	328	812	724
2008	812	724	434	358	334	278	912	804
2009	912	804	372	298	354	299	930	803
2009 Mar.	933	821	36	27	29	24	940	824
Apr.	940	824	45	38	37	32	948	830
May	948	830	33	28	31	25	950	833
Jun.	950	833	31	20	20	18	961	835
Jul.	961	835	35	32	36	29	960	838
Aug.	960	838	18	17	32	28	946	827
Sept.	946	827	33	26	26	22	953	831
Oct.	953	831	25	19	34	31	944	819
Nov.	944	819	23	14	30	25	937	808
Dec.	937	808	24	22	31	27	930	803
2010 Jan.	930	803	35	25	39	29	926	799
Feb.	926	799	18	13	28	24	916	788
Mar.	916	788	43	32	32	27	927	793
Jan.-Mar.	..	..	96	70	99	80	..	..

16. INCIDENTS HANDLED BY FIRE BRIGADE

Year/Month	No.									
	Fire fighting on fires broken out in						Rescue services	Special services	Ambulance services	Ambulance dispatched
	Total	Buildings	Kitchens	Garbage	Vehicles	Others				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	1 042	167	305	305	35	230	844	2 865	22 238	23 952
2008	1 071	166	273	301	24	307	814	4 522	24 708	28 164
2009	1 012	158	281	318	33	222	776	3 930	25 583	28 073
2009 Mar.	68	17	22	8	3	18	81	327	2 064	2 297
Apr.	62	10	20	15	2	15	60	329	2 010	2 289
May	81	8	30	19	4	20	63	319	2 070	2 246
Jun.	56	7	26	4	1	18	69	302	2 076	2 295
Jul.	58	7	22	8	3	18	69	311	2 298	2 479
Aug.	125	14	26	65	6	14	90	335	2 401	2 619
Sept.	111	12	26	43	2	28	62	508	2 245	2 400
Oct.	71	10	20	23	-	18	53	302	2 059	2 209
Nov.	78	14	22	22	3	17	51	290	2 020	2 226
Dec.	83	23	24	22	3	11	64	305	2 297	2 467
2010 Jan.	106	30	24	23	5	24	68	382	2 274	2 485
Feb.	118	30	23	34	4	27	72	284	1 952	2 199
Mar.	95	26	25	22	3	19	78	299	2 314	2 601
Jan.-Mar.	319	86	72	79	12	70	218	965	6 540	7 285

C - EMPLOYMENT

17. LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE

(%)

Year/Month	Labour force participation rate			Unemployment rate	Underemployment rate
	MF	M	F		
1	2	3	4	5	6
2007	69.2	76.0	62.7	3.1	1.0
2008	70.6	77.3	64.3	3.0	1.6
2009	72.0	78.0	66.5	3.6	1.9
Feb. / 2009 - Apr. / 2009	72.6	78.0	67.6	3.8	1.8
Mar. / 2009 - May / 2009	72.6	78.0	67.5	3.5	1.7
Apr. / 2009 - Jun. / 2009	72.6	78.1	67.6	3.6	1.8
May / 2009 - Jul. / 2009	72.8	78.2	67.8	3.7	1.9
Jun. / 2009 - Aug. / 2009	72.6	78.0	67.7	3.8	1.9
Jul. / 2009 - Sept. / 2009	72.0	77.9	66.5	3.7	2.0
Aug. / 2009 - Oct. / 2009	71.7	77.8	66.1	3.5	1.9
Sept. / 2009 - Nov. / 2009	71.2	77.6	65.3	3.3	1.9
Oct. / 2009 - Dec. / 2009	71.0	77.5	65.1	3.1	1.9
Nov. / 2009 - Jan. / 2010	70.8	77.3	64.9	3.0	1.7
Dec. / 2009 - Feb. / 2010	71.0	77.3	65.3	2.9	1.8
Jan. / 2010 - Mar. / 2010	71.1	77.1	65.6	2.9	1.8
Feb. / 2010 - Apr. / 2010	71.1	76.9	65.8	3.0	2.0

Note: In line with the new Labour Relations Law, stipulating the minimum age of 16 for entering into an employment contract, the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC) raised the lower age boundary in defining the labour force from 14 years old to 16 years old; consequently, employment data are compiled using the new age boundary starting from the period of November 2008-January 2009.

18. BALANCE OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS^a IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT

No.

Year/Month	Total	Country/Territory											Europe	Oceania
		Africa	America	Asia										
				Total	Mainland China	Philippines	Hong Kong	Indonesia	Malaysia	Thailand	Vietnam	Others		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2007	85 207	56	597	83 397	47 101	10 353	14 103	2 635	1 557	997	3 513	3 138	625	532
2008	92 161	61	711	90 195	51 950	11 806	11 221	3 478	1 376	1 053	5 877	3 434	643	551
2009	74 905	50	595	73 368	41 461	10 788	5 826	3 793	788	931	6 562	3 219	543	349
2009 Apr.	86 578	62	635	84 755	47 897	11 397	10 219	3 672	1 141	999	6 214	3 216	613	513
May	85 887	59	643	84 117	47 517	11 419	9 898	3 668	1 111	969	6 323	3 212	591	477
Jun.	83 616	60	604	81 955	46 628	11 228	8 863	3 702	1 033	976	6 311	3 214	551	446
Jul.	81 485	53	585	79 889	45 463	10 996	8 265	3 723	971	958	6 292	3 221	533	425
Aug.	78 536	52	552	76 998	43 721	10 909	7 258	3 738	918	944	6 291	3 219	533	401
Sept.	77 239	50	595	75 672	42 973	10 830	6 725	3 778	872	924	6 337	3 233	533	389
Oct.	75 944	51	637	74 302	42 349	10 828	6 007	3 757	826	926	6 374	3 235	563	391
Nov.	75 532	59	630	73 894	41 760	10 755	6 162	3 789	802	923	6 540	3 163	579	370
Dec.	74 905	50	595	73 368	41 461	10 788	5 826	3 793	788	931	6 562	3 219	543	349
2010 Jan.	74 429	49	586	72 910	41 264	10 817	5 481	3 847	778	931	6 591	3 201	532	352
Feb.	73 932	47	575	72 449	40 914	10 817	5 328	3 891	743	908	6 637	3 211	514	347
Mar.	72 843	46	541	71 414	40 753	10 822	4 646	3 927	708	896	6 520	3 142	530	312
Apr.	72 397	56	575	70 875	40 535	10 825	4 316	3 911	699	885	6 590	3 114	567	324

a Non-resident workers who are stipulated according to Dispatch Nos. 12/GM/88 and 49/GM/88 and REGA No. 17/2004.

D - OTHER SOCIAL STATISTICS

19. TIME OF LEAVING HOME AND MEANS OF TRANSPORT USED OF MACAO POPULATION

											No. ('000)	
Year/Quarter		Time of leaving home								Not applicable	Unknown	
		Total	0:00 - 6:59	7:00 - 7:59	8:00 - 8:59	9:00 - 9:59	10:00 - 11:59	12:00 - 14:59	15:00 - 17:59			18:00 - 23:59
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2008	2 nd Quarter	533.3	39.6	137.0	163.7	67.5	46.8	28.0	12.9	19.0	11.6	7.0
	3 rd Quarter	540.9	40.1	128.6	162.0	73.9	49.4	31.8	16.0	18.9	13.2	6.9
	4 th Quarter	540.2	43.7	137.3	157.2	74.4	48.3	29.0	14.3	17.7	13.7	4.6
2009	1 st Quarter	537.7	39.9	140.9	154.9	65.9	51.6	30.0	14.2	20.7	16.1	3.5
	2 nd Quarter	534.9	41.3	133.0	158.3	66.1	47.9	30.6	17.9	21.4	15.3	3.2
	3 rd Quarter	531.9	39.7	108.7	154.6	70.5	55.3	36.9	19.8	21.9	20.9	3.6
	4 th Quarter	530.0	40.1	119.0	172.0	68.2	48.3	28.2	13.5	17.9	18.5	4.3
2010	1 st Quarter	530.6	36.8	116.6	176.8	65.3	51.8	32.3	14.6	16.7	17.6	2.2

								No. ('000)
Year/Quarter		Means of transport					Other situation	
		Total	By Bus	On foot	By motorcycle	By private car		Other means
1		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2008	2 nd Quarter	533.3	152.0	218.0	70.1	50.7	19.4	23.1
	3 rd Quarter	540.9	163.6	209.8	73.9	51.0	23.6	19.0
	4 th Quarter	540.2	154.3	211.8	80.5	49.0	22.2	22.4
2009	1 st Quarter	537.7	152.1	210.7	80.3	48.8	20.4	25.4
	2 nd Quarter	534.9	153.5	210.1	76.6	47.6	22.0	25.0
	3 rd Quarter	531.9	148.9	201.1	77.8	51.7	21.3	31.2
	4 th Quarter	530.0	147.9	200.7	76.3	51.6	23.2	30.3
2010	1 st Quarter	530.6	146.7	205.6	76.4	52.6	20.6	28.8

Note: 1. Includes only land-based population residing in domestic living quarters.

2. Information is collected starting the first quarter of 2008.

III - ECONOMIC STATISTICS

20. GENERAL INDICATORS

Year/Month	Consumption						Buildings completed ^c		Buildings started		Mortgage loan	Newly incorporated companies	External trade		
	Water	Electricity ^a	Liquid fuel ^b	LPG	Natural gas	Apparent cement consumption	No.	Gross floor area	No.	Gross floor area			Imports	Exports ^d	Exports/Imports ratio (%)
	'000 m ³	10 ⁶ kWh	'000 L	ton	'000 m ³	ton		m ²		m ²			'000 MOP	No.	MOP million
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2007	65 828	2 984.3	524 132	35 614	-	948 758	76	1 926 247	73	2 199 805	96 601 383	3 405	43 113.9	20 430.6	47.4
2008	67 457	3 311.7	390 776	40 128	82 314	642 750	53	584 147	37	533 310	57 523 406	2 738	43 034.2	16 025.4	37.2
2009	68 117	3 463.3	424 639	39 740	93 157	276 710	52	1 406 242	45	228 874	52 009 186	2 529	36 902.0	7 672.5	20.8
2009 Apr.	5 088	249.6	44 607	3 401	9 524	21 983	-	-	4	15 246	1 166 734	240	2 955.7	692.8	23.4
May	5 180	295.6	43 960	3 177	5 978	22 638	3	314 476	2	793	685 064	212	2 851.2	570.4	20.0
Jun.	5 750	337.4	36 698	2 777	7 051	23 449	6	63 348	4	18 780	33 495 597	205	2 859.2	619.4	21.7
Jul.	5 660	362.2	34 269	2 807	9 487	22 206	9	220 559	4	6 516	3 304 461	241	3 208.8	630.7	19.7
Aug.	6 098	369.1	36 045	2 726	10 121	23 400	4	32 565	6	1 777	1 134 224	186	3 125.4	547.1	17.5
Sept.	6 229	364.4	29 558	2 821	9 255	21 108	6	183 187	2	1 825	1 528 439	224	3 368.4	695.0	20.6
Oct.	6 330	312.2	29 630	3 105	-	22 062	8	321 689	3	3 901	1 615 777	216	3 197.9	586.6	18.3
Nov.	5 962	254.7	22 140	3 554	6 438	26 070	1	23 243	6	4 985	3 598 419	270	3 445.9	633.6	18.4
Dec.	5 658	253.1	23 933	4 057	7 576	26 045	1	69 165	1	219	3 854 156	188	3 617.0	680.4	18.8
2010 Jan.	5 290	241.6	24 389	4 198	8 909	18 736	5	28 826	5	30 553	2 282 618	247	3 548.7	619.7	17.5
Feb.	5 601	240.8	20 730	3 634	8 476	8 566	-	-	6	8 477	4 005 422	185	2 855.0	453.0	15.9
Mar.	4 920	260.1	23 348	3 656	9 414	20 609	7	35 943	6	85 584	1 784 587 ^r	262	3 468.0	753.3	21.7
Apr.	5 461	~	~	~	~	21 918	7	322 267	3	1 308	2 048 146	243	3 525.6	693.8	19.7
Jan.-Apr.	21 272	~	~	~	~	69 829	19	387 036	20	125 922	10 120 773	937	13 397.3	2 519.8	18.8
Variation 2010/2009 (%)															
Apr.	7.3	~	~	~	~	-0.3	..	..	-25.0	-91.4	75.5	1.3	19.3	0.1	..
Jan.-Apr.	0.1	~	~	~	~	-22.2	35.7	117.4	17.6	-33.8	262.4	19.1	19.3	-7.0	..

a From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

b From 2004, amount of aviation kerosene is not included.

c Including extended constructions.

d It is the sum of domestic exports and re-exports.

Year/Month	Composite Consumer Price Index ^a	Livestock slaughtered ton	Tourism		
			Visitor arrivals ^b	Overnight guests	Occupancy rate
			No.	No.	%
1	17	18	19	20	21
2007	92.28	10 393.2	26 992 995	5 739 734	77.18
2008	100.23	8 326.7	22 933 185	6 537 661	74.27
2009	101.40	8 108.3	21 752 751	6 714 413	71.40
2009 Apr.	101.10	705.8	1 867 204	577 228	73.46
May	101.26	658.3	1 591 500	444 912	59.29
Jun.	101.66	677.8	1 458 105	445 756	60.53
Jul.	101.60	702.8	1 755 103	525 731	67.70
Aug.	101.79	659.4	2 065 336	631 454	80.18
Sept.	100.80	730.2	1 689 007	543 182	72.13
Oct.	101.07	646.4	1 946 217	581 192	73.82
Nov.	101.56	677.1	1 890 252	630 662	78.24
Dec.	102.17	668.9	2 035 857	697 469	82.22
2010 Jan.	102.14	689.3	2 046 556	664 399	81.65
Feb.	103.27	565.8	2 057 566	578 877	77.75
Mar.	103.01	672.9	2 011 099	641 987	77.46
Apr.	103.68	686.3	2 111 563	..	..
Jan.-Apr.	103.02	2 614.3	8 226 784	..	..
Percentage change 2010/2009					
Apr.	2.56	-2.76	13.09	..	..
Jan.-Apr.	1.78	-2.72	12.37	..	..

a Starting from October 2009, the Consumer Price Index is rebased to April 2008 - March 2009.

b Starting from 2008, visitor arrivals exclude arrivals of non-resident workers, students, etc.

A - CONSUMPTION

21. COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Apr. 2008 - Mar. 2009 = 100

Year/Month	Global index	Section										
		Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Tobacco & alcoholic beverages	Clothing & footwear	Housing & fuels	Household goods & furnishings	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation & culture	Education	Miscellaneous goods & services
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	92.28	82.92	97.55	88.73	91.59	96.40	86.65	96.22	104.48	91.04	123.58	94.30
2008	100.23	97.19	99.34	95.04	99.05	99.26	98.68	102.82	97.32	97.41	119.84	99.78
2009	101.40	102.57	109.08	104.07	97.80	101.44	102.08	96.87	95.64	100.55	107.21	104.22
2009 Apr.	101.10	102.11	99.93	105.08	98.02	101.23	101.69	94.18	95.64	99.30	109.78	103.32
May	101.26	102.41	113.49	107.67	97.12	101.41	101.82	94.93	95.64	99.10	109.78	103.58
Jun.	101.66	103.00	113.37	108.32	97.00	101.42	102.02	97.37	95.63	99.61	109.78	103.85
Jul.	101.60	103.18	113.54	104.47	96.92	101.54	102.04	97.36	95.64	100.02	109.78	104.28
Aug.	101.79	102.80	113.63	102.10	97.57	101.46	102.21	100.08	95.64	101.49	109.78	104.18
Sept.	100.80	103.19	113.73	99.75	97.36	101.58	102.40	98.52	95.64	100.70	98.95	104.73
Oct.	101.07	103.31	113.75	102.00	97.29	101.63	102.87	99.27	95.63	100.38	99.00	105.30
Nov.	101.56	103.27	113.87	107.66	97.45	101.69	103.07	99.34	95.63	100.42	99.00	106.09
Dec.	102.17	103.54	113.87	112.90	97.26	101.72	103.32	99.27	95.63	102.84	99.00	106.91
2010 Jan.	102.14	104.19	113.90	109.69	97.19	101.90	104.04	100.52	92.51	101.74	99.00	107.36
Feb.	103.27	105.92	114.14	106.72	97.53	101.94	103.91	101.53	92.45	108.13	99.01	110.24
Mar.	103.01	106.59	114.18	105.66	97.66	102.16	104.30	101.92	92.42	102.14	99.01	108.59
Apr.	103.68	107.26	114.23	110.16	97.78	102.48	104.64	102.76	92.39	102.49	99.01	108.76
Jan.-Apr.	103.02	105.99	114.11	108.06	97.54	102.12	104.22	101.68	92.44	103.63	99.01	108.74
Percentage change 2010/2009												
Apr. 2010/Apr. 2009	2.56	5.04	14.31	4.83	-0.24	1.24	2.90	9.11	-3.39	3.21	-9.81	5.26
Jan.-Apr. 2010/Jan.-Apr. 2009	1.78	4.40	14.21	7.00	-1.37	0.89	2.88	8.09	-3.34	3.10	-12.28	5.64

22. VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED

'000 m³

Year/Month	Total				Macao Peninsula				Taipa	Coloane	CoTai
	Total	Household	Commerce and industry	Public services	Total	Household	Commerce and industry	Public services			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2007	65 828	30 846	30 610	4 372	48 735	26 034	20 189	2 512	9 569	3 980	3 543
2008	67 457	31 605	31 713	4 139	49 680	26 558	20 691	2 431	9 476	3 585	4 716
2009	68 117	31 871	31 654	4 592	49 930	26 937	20 222	2 770	10 271	2 236	5 680
2009 Apr.	5 088	2 514	2 292	282	3 595	1 879	1 529	187	1 060	102	330
May	5 180	2 499	2 282	399	4 140	2 385	1 525	229	473	198	370
Jun.	5 750	2 824	2 618	308	4 014	2 114	1 698	203	1 192	131	413
Jul.	5 660	2 639	2 534	487	4 471	2 514	1 684	274	546	251	392
Aug.	6 098	2 747	3 064	287	4 034	2 063	1 779	193	1 162	130	771
Sept.	6 229	2 667	3 030	532	4 744	2 548	1 887	309	601	274	610
Oct.	6 330	2 950	3 043	337	4 288	2 191	1 870	227	1 283	137	621
Nov.	5 962	2 646	2 786	529	4 558	2 520	1 748	290	593	267	544
Dec.	5 658	2 601	2 770	286	3 803	1 918	1 696	189	1 183	153	519
2010 Jan.	5 290	2 397	2 508	385	4 046	2 279	1 562	206	556	230	458
Feb.	5 601	2 641	2 706	255	3 848	1 948	1 729	171	1 164	117	472
Mar.	4 920	2 387	2 198	335	3 845	2 273	1 377	195	496	183	396
Apr.	5 461	2 645	2 582	234	3 725	1 949	1 615	162	1 128	124	484
Jan.-Apr.	21 272	10 070	9 994	1 208	15 465	8 449	6 283	733	3 344	653	1 810

23. AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 1/5

Year/ Month	Average Import Price								
	Vegetables						Fresh fruits		
	White cabbage	Flowering cabbage	Chinese lettuce	Onion	Potato	Tomato	Orange	Apple	Banana
	Kg								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	2.0	1.8	4.2	2.4	3.9
2008	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	4.8	3.2	4.2
2009	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	5.1	3.9	4.6
2009 Apr.	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.7	5.3	3.9	4.7
May	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.5	5.5	4.0	4.5
Jun.	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.7	5.9	4.0	4.3
Jul.	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.5	6.1	4.2	4.5
Aug.	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.5	6.0	4.2	4.4
Sept.	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4	6.5	3.4	4.5
Oct.	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.5	5.8	3.5	4.8
Nov.	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4	4.5	3.9	4.7
Dec.	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.5	4.3	3.8	4.9
2010 Jan.	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.4	4.1	4.1	4.6
Feb.	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	5.1	4.2	4.8
Mar.	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	5.1	3.6	4.7
Apr.	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	5.6	4.0	4.6

MOP 2/5

Year/ Month	Average Wholesale Price								
	Vegetables						Fresh fruits		
	White cabbage	Flowering cabbage	Chinese lettuce	Onion	Potato	Tomato	Orange	Apple	Banana
	Kg						Each		Kg
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2007	3.4	6.2	3.7	4.2	3.4	4.0	2.0	1.6	5.3
2008	4.2	7.3	4.7	4.3	4.1	4.6	2.1	2.0	5.5
2009	4.6	6.4	4.4	4.7	4.1	5.0	2.2	2.2	5.8
2009 Apr.	4.0	5.5	3.7	4.3	3.9	4.5	2.0	2.1	5.7
May	3.9	5.5	3.5	4.7	4.2	4.8	2.5	2.0	5.7
Jun.	4.7	6.5	4.1	4.8	4.0	4.8	2.3	2.3	5.8
Jul.	4.7	6.5	4.1	4.8	4.0	4.8	2.3	2.3	5.8
Aug.	5.4	6.5	5.1	4.8	3.9	5.1	2.1	2.6	5.8
Sept.	5.0	6.8	5.4	5.1	4.3	5.0	2.1	2.5	6.0
Oct.	4.8	6.3	4.9	4.6	3.8	5.3	2.3	2.2	5.7
Nov.	4.7	6.9	4.7	4.5	4.0	5.4	2.2	2.0	5.9
Dec.	4.4	7.3	4.2	4.8	4.2	5.3	2.2	2.0	6.0
2010 Jan.	4.0	8.5	3.9	5.0	4.5	5.1	1.9	2.0	6.0
Feb.	5.9	10.1	5.4	5.4	4.8	5.3	2.1	1.9	6.0
Mar.	5.8	8.2	4.5	5.8	4.8	5.2	2.6	2.0	6.0
Apr.	5.2	8.1	4.1	5.7	5.3	5.1	2.4	2.0	6.0

23. AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 3/5

Year/ Month	Average Import Price					
	Live poultry	Fresh meat		Egg	Rice	
	Chicken	Pork	Beef	Hen egg	Rice from Thailand	Rice from Mainland China
	Kg			Each	Kg	
1	20	21	22	23	24	25
2007	14.0	14.1	17.8	0.3	1.6	1.6
2008	16.0	16.2	24.7	0.4	3.6	3.8
2009	22.7	22.2	39.5	0.5	5.6	4.8
2009 Apr.	22.9	22.2	39.7	0.5	5.3	5.0
May	22.8	22.2	39.7	0.5	5.2	4.6
Jun.	22.7	22.1	39.9	0.4	5.6	4.7
Jul.	22.7	22.2	39.9	0.5	5.4	4.5
Aug.	22.7	22.0	39.7	0.5	5.9	4.6
Sept.	22.6	22.2	40.0	0.5	6.1	4.8
Oct.	22.6	22.1	40.1	0.5	6.3	5.1
Nov.	22.4	22.2	38.5	0.5	6.0	5.1
Dec.	22.4	22.2	36.6	0.5	6.1	5.2
2010 Jan.	22.4	22.2	40.1	0.5	6.3	4.8
Feb.	22.7	22.2	37.3	0.5	6.6	4.8
Mar.	22.7	21.9	38.0	0.5	6.2	4.9
Apr.	22.7	22.2	36.4	0.5	7.2	5.9

MOP 4/5

Year/ Month	Average Wholesale Price					
	Live poultry	Fresh meat		Egg	Rice	
	Chicken	Pork	Beef	Hen egg	Rice from Thailand	Rice from Mainland China
	Kg			Each	Kg	
1	26	27	28	29	30	31
2007	18.9	16.9	25.7	0.7	6.1	4.3
2008	22.3	22.9	41.1	0.7	9.4	6.0
2009	23.6	21.4	41.3	0.7	9.4	6.1
2009 Apr.	23.6	21.7	41.3	0.7	9.2	6.0
May	23.6	21.8	41.3	0.7	9.2	6.0
Jun.	23.6	21.8	41.3	0.7	9.2	6.0
Jul.	23.6	21.5	41.2	0.7	9.2	5.9
Aug.	23.6	21.0	41.3	0.7	9.2	6.0
Sept.	23.6	21.0	41.3	0.7	9.3	6.1
Oct.	23.6	21.0	41.3	0.7	9.6	6.2
Nov.	23.6	21.2	41.3	0.7	9.8	6.3
Dec.	23.6	21.2	41.3	0.7	10.0	6.3
2010 Jan.	23.2 ^a	21.4	41.3	0.7	10.0	6.6 ^a
Feb.	23.2 ^a	20.6	41.3	0.7	10.3	6.6 ^a
Mar.	23.2 ^a	21.5	41.3	0.7	11.1	6.7 ^a
Apr.	23.2 ^a	21.4	41.3	0.7	10.4	6.7 ^a

a Starting from January 2010, the quality of rice and chicken surveyed is different.

23. AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 5/5

Year / Month	Average Import Price					
	Fresh or chilled chicken	Frozen chicken		Frozen chicken wings	Frozen chicken legs	
		Mainland China	Mainland China	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	US
	kg					
1	32	33	34	35	36	37
2007	12.9	11.1	8.0	6.8	8.1	4.9
2008	14.8	14.7	11.2	9.3	10.1	6.7
2009	15.7	11.8	12.4	11.8	12.4	10.1
2009 Apr.	15.5	12.0	14.0	11.0	12.4	10.6
May	15.5	10.1	16.6	11.2	10.4	10.5
Jun.	15.8	10.9	14.9	11.2	13.6	10.0
Jul.	15.9	13.1	13.8	11.2	12.7	9.2
Aug.	16.3	12.3	11.3	10.6	11.9	10.4
Sept.	16.2	12.8	12.6	12.4	11.3	8.2
Oct.	16.2	12.8	12.3	11.8	12.1	8.9
Nov.	15.2	15.5	10.9	11.9	11.0	9.2
Dec.	15.5	13.4	13.9	11.9	11.2	9.5
2010 Jan.	15.4	12.9	13.4	13.7	12.8	9.3
Feb.	16.4	13.6	13.8	13.2	13.1	10.4
Mar.	16.1	12.8	13.9	12.0	10.6	9.3
Apr.	15.8	13.6	9.1	13.9	11.9	11.7

Note: Wholesale prices of fresh, chilled or frozen products of poultry are not available.

24. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 1/3

Year/ Month	Vegetables						Fresh fruits		
	White cabbage	Flowering cabbage	Chinese lettuce	Onion	Potato	Tomato	Orange	Apple	Banana
	Kg						Each	Kg	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	9.7	12.2	8.7	9.2	6.9	8.7	3.4	3.1	6.7
2008	11.7	15.2	11.0	10.6	8.4	10.6	3.5	4.0	7.3
2009	12.1	15.5	10.9	10.9	8.5	11.1	4.4	3.6	7.7
2009 Apr.	10.9	12.9	9.4	10.8	8.4	10.0	4.2	3.5	7.8
May	10.7	14.0	9.3	11.0	8.5	10.6	4.7	3.4	7.7
Jun.	13.0	16.0	10.9	11.2	8.7	11.7	4.8	3.4	7.8
Jul.	12.0	16.0	11.6	10.7	8.6	11.2	4.6	3.5	7.7
Aug.	12.9	17.5	12.2	10.7	8.6	11.7	3.8	3.4	8.0
Sept.	13.0	16.4	12.7	10.7	8.6	11.6	4.1	3.9	7.8
Oct.	13.0	15.5	11.8	11.5	8.5	11.4	4.1	3.9	7.7
Nov.	12.3	15.8	11.0	10.8	8.3	11.3	4.4	3.6	7.7
Dec.	11.3	15.6	9.3	10.8	8.3	10.8	4.6	3.5	7.7
2010 Jan.	13.8	18.0	9.1	10.8	8.3	11.1	4.3	3.6	7.7
Feb.	14.6	21.1	11.5	10.8	8.3	10.7	4.4	4.4	7.8
Mar.	13.3	17.9	10.0	12.0	8.8	10.3	4.6	4.0	7.8
Apr.	12.7	18.1	9.2	11.7	9.7	10.5	4.2	3.5	7.7

MOP 2/3

Year/ Month	Live poultry	Fresh meat		Egg	Rice	
	Chicken	Pork	Beef	Hen egg	Rice from Thailand	Rice from Mainland China
	Kg			Each	Kg	
1	11	12	13	14	15	16
2007	27.6	38.9	44.9	0.9	6.6	5.2
2008	32.7	54.7	70.8	1.0	10.5	7.3
2009	33.8	52.3	72.2	1.1	10.1	7.8
2009 Apr.	33.8	52.4	72.6	1.1	10.0	7.8
May	33.8	53.3	73.0	1.1	10.0	7.8
Jun.	33.8	52.8	71.8	1.1	10.0	7.8
Jul.	33.8	52.9	73.9	1.1	10.0	7.8
Aug.	33.9	52.3	72.2	1.1	10.0	7.8
Sept.	33.8	51.7	72.4	1.1	10.0	7.8
Oct.	33.8	52.0	71.3	1.1	10.1 ^a	7.8 ^a
Nov.	33.7	51.5	71.6	1.1	10.5 ^a	7.8 ^a
Dec.	33.6	52.0	70.8	1.2	10.5 ^a	7.8 ^a
2010 Jan.	34.2	52.0	71.2	1.2	10.7 ^a	8.1 ^a
Feb.	34.0	52.4	72.9	1.1	11.1 ^a	8.1 ^a
Mar.	34.1	52.4	71.8	1.1	11.2 ^a	8.1 ^a
Apr.	33.8	52.0	72.6	1.1	11.1 ^a	8.1 ^a

a Starting from October 2009, the quality of rice surveyed is different.

24. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 3/3

Year / Month	Fresh or chilled chicken	Frozen chicken		Frozen chicken wings	Frozen chicken legs	
	Mainland China	Mainland China	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	US
	kg					
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
2007	26.8	20.6	20.3	24.1	18.6	19.1
2008	26.9	23.1	23.0	27.4	21.9	22.7
2009	27.2	24.5	25.6	27.7	20.9	22.6
2009 Apr.	27.4	24.6	26.1	27.7	21.4	23.4
May	27.1	23.3	25.9	26.9	21.3	23.1
Jun.	27.2	23.3	25.1	27.5	20.9	22.2
Jul.	26.6	24.5	25.0	27.3	20.2	22.4
Aug.	27.2	24.9	25.3	27.3	20.5	22.4
Sept.	27.3	25.1	25.5	27.5	20.5	22.4
Oct.	26.9	24.4	25.0	27.8	20.1	22.1
Nov.	26.9	24.4	25.4	27.8	20.1	21.8
Dec.	26.9	24.7	25.4	27.9	20.4	22.1
2010 Jan.	27.1	24.9	25.7	28.3	20.5	22.2
Feb.	27.1	24.9	25.7	28.3	21.0	22.2
Mar.	27.3	24.9	25.7	28.6	21.3	22.2
Apr.	27.0	24.9	25.6	28.7	21.1	21.9

25. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED

Year/Month	Total		Cattle		Pig		Goat	
	No.	Net weight (kg)	No.	Net weight (kg)	No.	Net weight (kg)	No.	Net weight (kg)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	122 222	10 393 213	5 613	1 170 196	115 876	9 212 802	733	10 215
2008	96 491	8 326 673	2 744	810 540	93 747	7 516 133	-	-
2009	92 471	8 108 264	2 691	908 238	89 780	7 200 026	-	-
2009 Apr.	8 082	705 812	230	73 643	7 852	632 169	-	-
May	7 555	658 292	212	74 717	7 343	583 575	-	-
Jun.	7 852	677 797	228	75 863	7 624	601 934	-	-
Jul.	8 139	702 773	226	78 858	7 913	623 915	-	-
Aug.	7 609	659 433	217	75 770	7 392	583 663	-	-
Sept.	8 329	730 239	226	79 563	8 103	650 676	-	-
Oct.	7 228	646 368	219	74 048	7 009	572 320	-	-
Nov.	7 501	677 091	235	79 981	7 266	597 110	-	-
Dec.	7 469	668 922	231	77 063	7 238	591 859	-	-
2010 Jan.	7 641	689 274	247	82 443	7 394	606 831	-	-
Feb.	6 305	565 826	173	62 163	6 132	503 663	-	-
Mar.	7 432	672 889	220	77 251	7 212	595 638	-	-
Apr.	7 514	686 297	227	81 905	7 287	604 392	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	28 892	2 614 286	867	303 762	28 025	2 310 524	-	-

B - EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

26. PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Imports	Exports			Trade balance	Exports/Imports ratio (%)	Temporary exports	Re-imports	Transit
		Total	Domestic exports	Re-exports					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	43 113 859	20 430 571	13 515 696	6 914 875	-22 683 288	47	5 107 415	5 460 795	13 684 052
2008	43 034 219	16 025 403	9 582 339	6 443 064	-27 008 816	37	3 789 993	4 125 119	13 405 671
2009	36 901 985	7 672 540	2 971 100	4 701 440	-29 229 445	21	1 444 785	1 045 648	10 229 983
2009 Apr.	2 955 710	692 810	243 429	449 380	-2 262 900	23	155 505	95 399	891 835
May	2 851 211	570 421	241 993	328 429	-2 280 790	20	129 133	90 744	748 767
Jun.	2 859 176	619 410	267 198	352 212	-2 239 766	22	60 750	94 148	920 303
Jul.	3 208 808	630 727	255 701	375 026	-2 578 081	20	180 990	34 440	916 986
Aug.	3 125 395	547 054	223 602	323 452	-2 578 341	18	143 617	122 769	928 887
Sept.	3 368 441	695 001	230 106	464 895	-2 673 440	21	142 229	80 673	1 108 709
Oct.	3 197 922	586 605	180 559	406 047	-2 611 317	18	62 114	29 967	736 910
Nov.	3 445 856	633 606	195 167	438 439	-2 812 250	18	104 418	72 251	1 272 595
Dec.	3 616 961	680 415	199 958	480 458	-2 936 546	19	54 180	76 726	856 391
2010 Jan.	3 548 731	619 737	212 564	407 173	-2 928 993	17	170 472	75 081	732 892
Feb.	2 855 002	452 961	150 917	302 044	-2 402 041	16	107 405	67 267	811 485
Mar.	3 468 003	753 273	198 861	554 412	-2 714 730	22	181 420	78 579	980 884
Apr.	3 525 600	693 813	187 802	506 011	-2 831 787	20	94 573	116 513	1 039 433
Jan.-Apr.	13 397 336	2 519 785	750 145	1 769 640	-10 877 551	19	553 870	337 439	3 564 694

27. IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS OF SITC, REV. 4

MOP thousand

Year / Month	Total	Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4								
		Live animals, except marine animals	Vegetables and fruit	Beverages	Tobacco and tobacco manufactures	Textile fibres and their wastes	Petroleum, petroleum products and related materials	Plastics in primary forms	Paper, paperboard, and articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles, n.e.s., and related products
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	43 113 859	281 245	427 327	1 467 618	738 517	11 236	3 563 938	184 810	367 146	3 896 575
2008	43 034 219	264 410	428 995	1 549 936	746 281	21 661	3 606 241	143 467	372 250	2 484 728
2009	36 901 985	350 742	419 844	1 995 867	692 334	8 936	2 702 132	71 382	366 190	1 162 465
2009 Apr.	2 955 710	26 886	34 084	139 117	74 146	151	213 171	3 767	30 177	125 389
May	2 851 211	31 764	35 044	155 365	91 953	439	245 251	6 475	32 041	116 531
Jun.	2 859 176	27 043	35 420	167 677	41 287	347	221 703	7 306	30 746	112 740
Jul.	3 208 808	35 469	37 401	193 247	41 637	8	226 654	8 205	30 792	108 742
Aug.	3 125 395	27 241	37 522	159 390	44 767	1 233	280 465	5 802	28 840	87 361
Sept.	3 368 441	27 503	35 850	216 349	64 804	1 929	214 628	7 378	30 165	93 711
Oct.	3 197 922	31 316	34 109	185 955	44 348	594	219 397	6 564	32 406	84 222
Nov.	3 445 856	27 752	35 732	178 939	46 429	1 304	207 103	6 381	32 695	82 993
Dec.	3 616 961	30 781	38 075	191 184	52 628	313	202 293	6 078	35 844	78 516
2010 Jan.	3 548 731	27 968	41 080	188 939	55 633	2 129	234 724	7 316	37 866	58 507
Feb.	2 855 002	27 760	30 590	159 789	55 851	978	176 618	5 758	26 672	37 764
Mar.	3 468 003	27 142	36 681	210 298	52 928	26	239 499	7 335	37 701	78 323
Apr.	3 525 600	29 422	38 271	194 480	57 552	2 403	205 698	6 469	34 881	84 869
Jan.-Apr.	13 397 336	112 292	146 622	753 507	221 964	5 536	856 539	26 878	137 120	259 463

Year / Month	Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4								
	Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	Iron and steel	Manufactures of metals, n.e.s.	Power-generating machinery and equipment	General industrial machinery and equipment, n.e.s., and machine parts, n.e.s.	Telecommunications and sound-recording and reproducing apparatus and equipment	Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, n.e.s., and electrical parts thereof	Road vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2007	840 142	1 698 935	921 328	1 039 513	1 580 489	3 157 824	1 626 768	1 899 495	3 801 848
2008	816 435	1 424 892	1 057 988	188 060	1 421 723	3 385 887	1 615 942	1 745 160	3 278 282
2009	598 158	374 644	622 715	185 414	680 777	3 162 405	1 255 241	1 436 609	1 578 307
2009 Apr.	66 943	16 842	54 838	8 649	79 304	262 915	107 404	93 185	110 037
May	42 356	39 080	50 177	18 849	52 312	236 663	89 694	84 034	98 069
Jun.	53 472	17 534	42 891	25 131	52 860	281 567	99 140	98 799	110 641
Jul.	41 106	19 591	49 383	12 414	60 502	305 040	116 597	141 439	114 683
Aug.	52 632	51 951	42 861	19 574	52 064	340 825	77 416	95 987	134 356
Sept.	42 698	21 111	50 623	24 444	52 162	286 312	95 506	147 785	131 080
Oct.	40 426	41 063	56 842	13 942	40 929	232 991	103 027	157 374	117 281
Nov.	33 357	50 152	53 035	9 905	35 541	237 200	155 505	206 040	180 897
Dec.	53 989	25 804	46 005	17 190	50 655	259 967	142 704	180 648	166 250
2010 Jan.	43 748	18 507	37 687	9 883	36 078	310 136	98 081	146 694	165 750
Feb.	32 896	10 732	29 064	31 108	47 150	234 885	60 337	145 278	127 058
Mar.	38 166	10 083	42 879	16 551	59 490	280 344	101 070	171 496	154 013
Apr.	41 180	55 044	35 607	16 033	48 099	285 913	95 190	182 319	126 574
Jan.-Apr.	155 990	94 365	145 236	73 575	190 818	1 111 278	354 678	645 786	573 396

28. EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Main groups of merchandises				
		Garment, knitted or crocheted				
		Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of wool or fine animal hair	Of other knitted fabrics
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2007	20 430 571	7 700 633	5 752 311	1 726 346	172 288	49 688
2008	16 025 403	4 974 253	3 940 552	940 105	65 550	28 046
2009	7 672 540	1 282 635	1 002 225	252 639	12 979	14 792
2009 Apr.	692 810	97 485	77 177	19 449	264	595
May	570 421	101 302	75 277	25 133	734	158
Jun.	619 410	115 920	85 033	30 000	490	397
Jul.	630 727	97 161	76 116	18 098	2 085	862
Aug.	547 054	85 715	69 284	15 417	948	66
Sept.	695 001	91 680	74 154	16 452	736	338
Oct.	586 605	70 382	58 823	10 710	551	298
Nov.	633 606	77 099	62 276	14 500	170	153
Dec.	680 415	67 508	55 248	11 638	220	402
2010 Jan.	619 737	74 973	55 667	17 920	1 036	350
Feb.	452 961	55 711	42 433	12 116	518	644
Mar.	753 273	68 083	52 832	13 536	607	1 108
Apr.	693 813	58 463	41 793	15 738	541	391
Jan.-Apr.	2 519 785	257 231	192 725	59 310	2 702	2 494

Year/Month	Main groups of merchandises					
	Garment, not knitted or crocheted				Textile fabrics	Other fabrics
	Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other fabrics, not knitted or crocheted		
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	4 262 723	3 737 431	439 670	85 622	588 993	480 870
2008	3 445 462	3 018 099	344 096	83 267	252 236	238 143
2009	819 290	655 925	128 734	34 631	94 194	127 771
2009 Apr.	76 326	63 132	11 263	1 931	7 454	11 650
May	67 681	56 947	9 333	1 401	5 965	16 316
Jun.	70 453	57 371	10 385	2 697	9 613	18 361
Jul.	64 742	51 300	9 227	4 215	11 130	8 886
Aug.	60 156	45 831	12 803	1 522	7 457	7 888
Sept.	60 943	46 453	12 703	1 787	5 882	9 984
Oct.	49 837	35 894	10 086	3 857	6 037	5 030
Nov.	39 583	29 068	8 935	1 580	4 113	9 893
Dec.	42 044	32 934	7 001	2 109	6 124	7 797
2010 Jan.	57 298	38 754	14 708	3 836	5 567	4 438
Feb.	26 224	19 394	4 667	2 163	4 913	2 400
Mar.	46 288	32 692	11 101	2 495	4 695	7 937
Apr.	42 736	32 078	7 630	3 028	6 775	11 617
Jan.-Apr.	172 546	122 918	38 107	11 521	21 951	26 392

Year/Month	Main groups of merchandises						
	Textile yarn and threads	Textile made-up articles and related products	Toys	Radios, TV, image and sound recorders and reproducers	Travel goods, handbags and related products	Footwear	Machines and apparatus
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2007	285 855	72 290	9 273	95 198	15 571	392 157	2 194 522
2008	186 377	46 876	10 520	138 160	49 307	134 803	1 203 486
2009	116 940	28 556	7 000	167 571	69 816	73 136	626 170
2009 Apr.	13 148	1 584	870	8 084	6 691	5 548	88 063
May	18 520	2 149	495	14 241	6 909	5 079	30 223
Jun.	13 395	3 043	734	13 171	3 811	3 877	31 529
Jul.	14 769	2 540	339	12 986	7 403	9 147	34 163
Aug.	10 602	2 422	419	15 463	4 374	4 316	22 616
Sept.	6 822	2 247	483	19 164	3 707	8 359	47 998
Oct.	6 662	2 335	912	19 053	7 120	6 945	33 194
Nov.	5 183	3 546	541	19 613	4 900	3 127	65 554
Dec.	6 214	2 591	459	18 344	4 549	5 420	82 687
2010 Jan.	6 102	2 395	761	12 923	5 862	4 844	33 232
Feb.	2 424	1 768	889	10 851	3 931	2 980	25 122
Mar.	6 533	2 830	1 361	18 852	6 811	6 812	64 400
Apr.	10 733	1 733	432	22 860	4 015	6 315	42 239
Jan.-Apr.	25 792	8 725	3 443	65 485	20 619	20 951	164 993

29. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Main groups of merchandises			
		Garment, knitted or crocheted			
		Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other material
1	2	3	4	5	6
2007	13 515 696	7 570 079	5 682 522	1 704 141	183 416
2008	9 582 339	4 810 057	3 871 635	870 244	68 178
2009	2 971 100	1 219 634	963 389	240 625	15 620
2009 Apr.	243 429	94 071	75 497	18 244	330
May	241 993	98 564	73 417	24 575	572
Jun.	267 198	112 341	82 717	28 978	646
Jul.	255 701	91 566	73 482	16 815	1 269
Aug.	223 602	82 098	66 992	14 897	209
Sept.	230 106	85 202	69 146	15 553	503
Oct.	180 559	63 281	52 880	10 169	232
Nov.	195 167	73 638	59 533	13 979	126
Dec.	199 958	62 751	51 880	10 689	182
2010 Jan.	212 564	70 362	53 519	16 758	85
Feb.	150 917	52 566	40 526	11 841	199
Mar.	198 861	61 147	48 111	12 034	1 002
Apr.	187 802	51 646	36 293	15 169	184
Jan.-Apr.	750 145	235 721	178 449	55 802	1 470

Year/Month	Main groups of merchandises				
	Garment, not knitted or crocheted				Footwear
	Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other material	
1	7	8	9	10	11
2007	4 184 532	3 676 408	428 595	79 529	357 336
2008	3 377 325	2 967 052	332 120	78 153	85 053
2009	751 429	613 416	116 686	21 327	7 989
2009 Apr.	73 425	61 156	10 698	1 571	1 684
May	63 825	54 289	8 784	752	1 235
Jun.	66 340	54 598	9 610	2 132	1 449
Jul.	61 046	49 255	8 408	3 383	837
Aug.	55 695	43 102	11 751	842	353
Sept.	51 592	40 394	10 739	459	819
Oct.	38 143	29 425	8 268	450	61
Nov.	35 745	26 511	8 054	1 180	131
Dec.	36 922	29 816	5 997	1 109	30
2010 Jan.	50 492	35 323	13 299	1 870	-
Feb.	21 492	16 350	3 986	1 156	-
Mar.	36 342	26 995	8 643	704	36
Apr.	37 700	29 355	6 112	2 233	356
Jan.-Apr.	146 026	108 023	32 041	5 962	392

30. RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Main groups of merchandises			
		Garment, knitted or crocheted			
		Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other material
1	2	3	4	5	6
2007	6 914 875	130 553	69 790	22 205	38 558
2008	6 443 064	164 196	68 917	69 861	25 418
2009	4 701 440	63 001	38 836	12 015	12 150
2009 Apr.	449 380	3 414	1 681	1 206	527
May	328 429	2 737	1 860	559	318
Jun.	352 212	3 580	2 316	1 022	242
Jul.	375 026	5 595	2 634	1 283	1 678
Aug.	323 452	3 618	2 292	520	806
Sept.	464 895	6 478	5 008	899	571
Oct.	406 047	7 101	5 944	541	616
Nov.	438 439	3 461	2 743	521	197
Dec.	480 458	4 757	3 368	949	440
2010 Jan.	407 173	4 611	2 149	1 162	1 300
Feb.	302 044	3 146	1 907	275	964
Mar.	554 412	6 935	4 720	1 501	714
Apr.	506 011	6 817	5 500	569	748
Jan.-Apr.	1 769 640	21 509	14 276	3 508	3 725

Year/Month	Main groups of merchandises				
	Garment, not knitted or crocheted				Footwear
	Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other material	
1	7	8	9	10	11
2007	78 192	61 023	11 075	6 094	34 821
2008	68 137	51 046	11 976	5 115	49 750
2009	67 861	42 509	12 048	13 304	65 147
2009 Apr.	2 901	1 976	565	360	3 864
May	3 856	2 658	549	649	3 844
Jun.	4 112	2 773	775	564	2 427
Jul.	3 696	2 045	818	833	8 310
Aug.	4 461	2 729	1 052	680	3 963
Sept.	9 351	6 059	1 964	1 328	7 540
Oct.	11 694	6 470	1 819	3 405	6 884
Nov.	3 838	2 557	881	400	2 996
Dec.	5 122	3 117	1 004	1 001	5 390
2010 Jan.	6 806	3 431	1 409	1 966	4 844
Feb.	4 732	3 044	681	1 007	2 980
Mar.	9 946	5 698	2 457	1 791	6 776
Apr.	5 036	2 723	1 518	795	5 959
Jan.-Apr.	26 520	14 895	6 066	5 559	20 559

31. IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Major countries or territories											EFTA	Other European countries
		European Union												
		Subtotal	Germany	United Kingdom	France	Italy	Portugal	Sweden	Netherlands	Finland	Others			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
2007	43 113 859	6 762 282	1 914 126	777 762	1 798 588	682 571	151 287	235 314	152 665	409 838	640 131	1 009 021	45 929	
2008	43 034 219	7 100 972	1 134 144	825 460	2 273 503	1 226 031	171 348	101 165	175 878	607 348	586 095	2 060 123	45 537	
2009	36 901 985	7 814 949	1 057 947	758 032	2 947 834	1 710 885	135 662	64 206	165 438	465 095	509 850	2 407 825	44 109	
2009 Apr.	2 955 710	686 815	121 805	52 816	203 917	204 404	11 164	3 820	10 153	45 202	33 534	155 056	1 854	
May	2 851 211	535 152	69 921	56 796	226 505	84 076	9 458	5 876	15 566	28 292	38 662	223 988	601	
Jun.	2 859 176	598 066	76 091	81 410	236 163	95 838	14 375	5 017	16 028	40 372	32 772	145 594	2 675	
Jul.	3 208 808	710 150	66 071	81 713	270 974	160 855	9 111	9 659	15 342	48 867	47 558	205 552	4 921	
Aug.	3 125 395	611 356	67 568	72 486	256 334	102 006	16 525	4 488	9 724	46 069	36 156	191 034	4 235	
Sept.	3 368 441	663 343	87 898	72 583	267 894	114 380	7 952	5 261	17 156	36 695	53 524	237 849	2 511	
Oct.	3 197 922	651 724	86 530	61 106	231 571	164 528	8 066	3 696	14 705	24 172	57 350	254 946	701	
Nov.	3 445 856	817 844	111 193	69 164	319 743	193 105	15 522	10 165	14 574	31 832	52 546	282 448	12 537	
Dec.	3 616 961	811 248	162 003	71 399	296 493	167 874	13 038	4 783	15 853	31 877	47 928	257 346	4 745	
2010 Jan.	3 548 731	806 946	103 408	71 587	358 816	155 112	10 895	6 198	12 841	40 060	48 029	280 415	4 923	
Feb.	2 855 002	642 732	91 340	49 806	279 126	113 799	8 608	5 087	12 810	41 823	40 333	204 109	5 698	
Mar.	3 468 003	748 317	98 419	66 400	326 341	125 570	13 752	5 793	15 945	44 361	51 736	248 470	4 771	
Apr.	3 525 600	717 819	94 068	65 392	322 183	102 255	12 575	5 334	16 008	42 211	57 793	378 228	17 296	
Jan.-Apr.	13 397 336	2 915 815	387 235	253 185	1 286 467	496 735	45 830	22 412	57 604	168 456	197 891	1 111 222	32 688	

Year/Month	Major countries or territories												
	Africa	Americas			Asia							Australia, Oceania and others	
		Subtotal	USA	Canada	Subtotal	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Taiwan, China	Japan	Republic of Korea	Singapore	Subtotal	Australia
1	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2007	149 487	2 749 855	2 428 984	90 782	31 722 063	18 378 422	4 358 558	1 499 495	3 874 787	659 210	1 346 873	675 222	628 907
2008	156 105	2 929 773	2 383 335	241 270	30 282 443	16 926 159	4 365 829	1 424 152	3 639 123	505 856	1 628 115	459 266	400 874
2009	200 006	2 672 515	2 217 119	81 170	23 187 696	11 571 100	4 036 362	1 120 935	3 039 272	589 689	1 162 716	574 884	500 096
2009 Apr.	19 550	171 800	134 993	4 391	1 869 485	889 389	333 384	97 108	242 545	39 203	108 032	51 150	45 694
May	7 272	197 417	166 757	4 910	1 820 325	885 084	329 251	91 517	192 080	45 959	147 925	66 456	59 914
Jun.	11 766	187 251	148 218	7 902	1 877 741	965 405	321 014	101 882	223 550	50 168	86 112	36 083	30 657
Jul.	16 072	219 382	187 200	4 362	2 001 667	1 032 817	307 867	121 814	274 170	43 360	86 708	51 064	42 135
Aug.	20 890	216 463	182 060	3 856	2 030 865	1 084 087	317 173	84 211	248 327	53 621	123 769	50 552	44 982
Sept.	20 104	248 868	208 730	6 493	2 134 017	1 102 493	368 799	90 058	287 443	50 510	83 274	61 751	56 402
Oct.	10 463	211 690	174 401	5 000	2 010 012	1 021 882	350 209	85 025	297 775	48 858	70 475	58 387	51 364
Nov.	17 019	221 676	177 791	10 243	2 045 517	1 014 701	348 759	84 287	289 070	87 871	64 254	48 816	43 520
Dec.	20 330	221 186	181 959	6 535	2 256 799	1 080 017	462 706	89 237	353 964	65 801	47 101	45 308	38 204
2010 Jan.	17 799	225 881	183 433	4 334	2 175 307	1 043 891	454 045	88 935	268 344	57 515	68 731	37 459	30 518
Feb.	18 306	223 445	189 929	7 022	1 728 656	864 846	299 213	62 887	273 835	36 345	56 047	32 056	25 166
Mar.	14 207	285 735	238 592	7 325	2 127 737	1 089 035	336 083	105 002	330 417	39 678	64 651	38 765	33 117
Apr.	22 967	206 925	164 335	4 943	2 137 409	1 120 414	320 946	99 942	314 278	46 542	72 167	44 956	36 658
Jan.-Apr.	73 278	941 987	776 289	23 624	8 169 109	4 118 186	1 410 287	356 767	1 186 874	180 081	261 595	153 237	125 459

32. EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Major countries or territories												
		European Union											EFTA	Other European countries
		Subtotal	Germany	United Kingdom	France	Netherlands	Denmark	Spain	Sweden	Italy	Portugal	Others		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2007	20 430 571	3 721 965	1 297 828	820 722	618 957	218 670	127 400	122 101	91 568	238 474	2 745	183 500	30 332	20 045
2008	16 025 403	1 591 071	648 303	323 716	216 237	120 342	36 627	43 146	41 583	92 007	5 569	63 541	14 671	28 845
2009	7 672 540	631 263	295 815	103 193	88 086	67 223	1 349	9 589	18 012	17 002	376	30 618	2 636	10 868
2009 Apr.	692 810	60 264	36 419	7 371	9 064	3 510	40	853	769	516	3	1 719	24	75
May	570 421	63 666	24 004	12 788	16 273	3 934	100	1 413	1 243	2 420	-	1 491	169	93
Jun.	619 410	70 874	28 830	13 829	12 518	6 078	19	3 984	1 580	1 834	5	2 197	98	108
Jul.	630 727	55 117	22 876	7 643	8 671	5 823	12	1 036	1 940	1 809	4	5 303	104	417
Aug.	547 054	38 520	16 759	9 397	4 010	4 618	-	362	957	913	-	1 504	192	-
Sept.	695 001	43 177	25 862	4 280	2 436	6 996	-	321	1 010	556	87	1 629	379	289
Oct.	586 605	38 330	19 516	5 783	5 583	4 658	-	287	186	145	-	2 172	77	229
Nov.	633 606	34 800	15 521	5 045	6 105	3 817	19	511	622	2 134	200	826	269	70
Dec.	680 415	42 030	18 756	4 280	7 575	6 731	440	33	1 497	236	-	2 482	31	693
2010 Jan.	619 737	43 363	12 126	4 888	8 186	12 515	597	150	1 032	1 083	60	2 726	1 336	25
Feb.	452 961	19 986	7 609	2 086	2 338	3 501	192	281	1 017	309	-	2 653	1 614	48
Mar.	753 273	32 190	13 741	3 853	1 633	7 535	335	453	2 273	413	133	1 821	244	21
Apr.	693 813	32 122	13 136	5 205	5 038	3 538	39	519	1 015	3 027	18	587	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	2 519 785	127 662	46 613	16 031	17 194	27 089	1 163	1 402	5 337	4 832	211	7 790	3 194	94

Year/Month	Major countries or territories													
	Africa	Americas			Asia								Australia, Oceania and others	
		Subtotal	USA	Canada	Subtotal	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Taiwan, China	Singapore	Japan	Republic of Korea	Subtotal	Australia	
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
2007	26 710	8 637 766	8 291 781	155 742	6 700 863	3 034 066	2 674 435	254 861	34 658	232 811	24 764	82 670	56 660	
2008	18 778	6 735 949	6 399 171	121 961	6 068 892	1 968 216	3 162 661	217 582	48 551	212 870	18 948	47 428	45 290	
2009	6 805	1 470 996	1 308 258	44 030	4 815 303	1 117 488	3 014 637	160 656	47 208	105 730	7 196	36 884	34 428	
2009 Apr.	115	122 273	108 030	3 909	455 583	94 770	283 651	16 369	3 686	4 783	82	5 381	5 216	
May	15	110 928	98 045	3 692	337 214	109 400	182 574	10 434	1 530	7 441	1 256	2 381	2 146	
Jun.	1 492	121 689	101 472	4 827	373 174	87 111	237 200	11 530	2 242	7 103	660	4 923	3 944	
Jul.	1 142	112 790	100 205	3 536	391 154	96 558	228 942	12 775	1 386	11 217	551	4 869	4 846	
Aug.	327	111 050	96 668	2 446	335 475	70 099	221 506	8 385	2 777	9 896	146	1 726	1 468	
Sept.	397	108 097	99 333	2 826	477 686	96 001	327 422	12 510	1 213	9 372	1 113	954	954	
Oct.	-	71 925	65 322	1 166	404 876	76 974	269 514	16 181	2 818	11 105	205	2 025	1 927	
Nov.	1 343	84 445	76 079	1 653	439 675	87 208	282 561	15 408	21 824	8 985	783	1 275	1 275	
Dec.	38	66 441	59 251	2 143	492 748	108 752	307 361	18 424	3 517	12 674	447	2 760	2 760	
2010 Jan.	1 920	95 883	82 882	2 918	404 866	82 587	270 355	13 526	1 581	10 294	825	1 275	1 226	
Feb.	1 343	64 295	56 129	2 182	297 617	55 568	202 491	12 184	2 779	5 853	1 449	3 394	3 394	
Mar.	3 106	78 405	68 540	4 326	565 914	131 372	366 635	28 665	7 030	8 617	379	2 478	2 432	
Apr.	66	70 189	58 575	3 665	524 575	117 166	354 736	20 346	3 438	7 283	700	1 225	1 173	
Jan.-Apr.	6 435	308 772	266 126	13 091	1 792 972	386 694	1 194 216	74 721	14 828	32 046	3 353	8 372	8 225	

33. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Major countries or territories												
		European Union											EFTA	Other European countries
		Subtotal	Germany	United Kingdom	France	Netherlands	Denmark	Sweden	Spain	Italy	Portugal	Others		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2007	13 515 696	3 488 110	1 248 204	759 686	572 207	208 946	126 935	87 444	115 740	222 043	1 817	145 088	18 390	19 014
2008	9 582 339	1 528 615	633 398	299 536	213 273	115 037	36 044	40 159	42 470	86 100	5 025	57 573	13 388	28 506
2009	2 971 100	609 512	288 733	101 172	84 601	64 066	1 278	17 864	9 009	14 583	151	28 055	2 274	10 851
2009 Apr.	243 429	59 195	36 168	7 340	8 841	3 232	-	769	847	466	-	1 532	13	75
May	241 993	61 991	23 949	12 370	15 919	3 558	100	1 243	1 392	2 332	-	1 128	169	93
Jun.	267 198	69 211	28 681	13 747	12 518	5 679	-	1 580	3 481	1 694	-	1 831	12	108
Jul.	255 701	54 073	22 552	7 637	8 411	5 698	-	1 906	1 036	1 735	4	5 094	43	417
Aug.	223 602	34 747	15 717	9 005	2 962	3 725	-	843	348	860	-	1 287	190	-
Sept.	230 106	42 247	25 853	4 223	1 861	6 848	-	1 010	321	503	87	1 541	378	289
Oct.	180 559	37 002	19 338	4 897	5 470	4 526	-	186	287	126	-	2 172	77	229
Nov.	195 167	32 674	15 492	5 035	5 979	3 702	19	622	481	605	-	739	81	70
Dec.	199 958	37 043	14 205	4 250	7 442	6 503	440	1 497	33	200	-	2 473	24	693
2010 Jan.	212 564	41 019	12 113	3 468	7 652	12 306	597	1 032	98	1 027	-	2 726	1 331	25
Feb.	150 917	19 490	7 571	1 950	2 275	3 391	192	1 017	274	278	-	2 542	58	48
Mar.	198 861	30 938	13 500	3 708	1 119	7 406	335	2 273	444	331	-	1 822	244	21
Apr.	187 802	31 386	13 117	4 892	4 717	3 485	39	1 015	519	3 014	-	588	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	750 145	122 833	46 301	14 018	15 763	26 588	1 163	5 337	1 335	4 650	-	7 678	1 633	94

Year/Month	Major countries or territories												
	Africa	Americas			Asia							Australia, Oceania and others	
		Subtotal	USA	Canada	Subtotal	Hong Kong	Taiwan, China	Mainland China	Japan	Singapore	Republic of Korea	Subtotal	Australia
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2007	25 462	8 533 574	8 203 446	141 123	1 406 416	598 579	124 890	264 685	158 503	21 573	19 187	24 729	22 436
2008	18 300	6 667 126	6 334 424	119 662	1 295 769	524 358	124 432	222 697	141 033	12 950	13 278	30 635	29 085
2009	6 805	1 419 061	1 265 325	42 746	897 978	347 955	46 754	189 624	87 257	5 706	4 851	24 619	23 068
2009 Apr.	115	116 960	102 846	3 842	65 032	18 213	5 043	17 678	3 707	94	71	2 039	1 997
May	15	106 183	93 469	3 531	71 726	22 087	3 319	16 860	6 694	760	681	1 814	1 579
Jun.	1 492	117 486	97 524	4 802	75 601	28 331	3 760	17 332	6 087	1 171	590	3 287	2 398
Jul.	1 142	108 653	96 078	3 526	87 859	29 277	4 978	24 361	10 203	88	396	3 515	3 492
Aug.	327	108 592	94 235	2 436	78 339	33 608	4 816	14 281	8 680	799	-	1 407	1 407
Sept.	397	103 605	94 934	2 750	82 345	36 300	3 589	15 437	8 042	146	672	845	845
Oct.	-	69 751	63 189	1 152	71 827	29 137	3 853	10 839	10 273	17	7	1 674	1 577
Nov.	1 343	80 996	72 720	1 563	79 086	35 125	3 350	19 330	6 163	99	349	917	917
Dec.	38	63 652	56 462	2 143	96 536	41 732	1 087	18 164	11 143	750	235	1 971	1 971
2010 Jan.	1 551	88 117	75 581	2 577	80 023	34 068	3 306	16 540	9 000	394	591	497	448
Feb.	1 343	62 293	54 127	2 182	65 842	31 378	2 513	12 765	5 193	26	228	1 843	1 843
Mar.	227	74 454	64 898	4 222	91 514	39 087	5 326	20 888	7 981	26	32	1 463	1 417
Apr.	66	67 572	55 997	3 640	87 955	29 199	6 741	25 766	6 676	1 491	478	823	772
Jan.-Apr.	3 187	292 437	250 603	12 621	325 335	133 731	17 886	75 959	28 850	1 938	1 329	4 627	4 480

34. RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Major countries or territories											
		European Union										EFTA	Other European countries
		Subtotal	United Kingdom	Netherlands	Italy	Portugal	Spain	Germany	France	Denmark	Others		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2007	6 914 875	233 855	61 036	9 724	16 431	928	6 362	49 624	46 750	466	42 534	11 941	1 032
2008	6 443 064	62 456	24 180	5 305	5 907	544	676	14 905	2 963	583	7 393	1 283	338
2009	4 701 440	21 751	2 020	3 157	2 418	224	580	7 081	3 484	71	2 716	363	17
2009 Apr.	449 380	1 069	31	278	50	3	6	251	223	40	187	10	-
May	328 429	1 675	418	376	88	-	21	55	354	-	363	-	-
Jun.	352 212	1 663	83	399	140	5	503	149	-	19	365	86	-
Jul.	375 026	1 044	6	125	74	-	-	324	260	11	244	61	-
Aug.	323 452	3 773	392	894	53	-	13	1 041	1 048	-	332	3	-
Sept.	464 895	930	57	148	54	-	-	9	575	-	87	1	-
Oct.	406 047	1 328	886	132	20	-	-	178	113	-	-	-	-
Nov.	438 439	2 127	10	115	1 530	200	30	28	126	-	88	187	-
Dec.	480 458	4 987	30	227	36	-	-	4 551	133	-	10	8	-
2010 Jan.	407 173	2 344	1 419	209	56	60	52	14	535	-	-	5	-
Feb.	302 044	496	136	110	31	-	7	38	62	-	112	1 556	-
Mar.	554 412	1 253	145	129	82	133	9	241	514	-	-	-	-
Apr.	506 011	736	313	53	12	18	-	19	321	-	-	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	1 769 640	4 829	2 013	501	181	211	67	312	1 431	-	112	1 561	-

Year/Month	Major countries or territories												
	Africa	Americas			Asia							Australia, Oceania and others	
		Subtotal	USA	Canada	Subtotal	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Singapore	Taiwan, China	Japan	Republic of Korea	Subtotal	Australia
1	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2007	1 248	104 192	88 335	14 619	5 294 446	2 769 381	2 075 856	13 085	129 971	74 307	5 577	57 941	34 224
2008	478	68 823	64 747	2 299	4 773 123	1 745 519	2 638 304	35 601	93 150	71 837	5 670	16 793	16 205
2009	-	51 935	42 933	1 285	3 917 325	927 864	2 666 682	41 502	113 902	18 473	2 345	12 264	11 361
2009 Apr.	-	5 313	5 183	67	390 550	77 092	265 438	3 592	11 325	1 076	11	3 342	3 219
May	-	4 744	4 577	161	265 488	92 540	160 486	771	7 115	747	575	567	567
Jun.	-	4 204	3 948	26	297 573	69 780	208 868	1 072	7 770	1 017	69	1 636	1 545
Jul.	-	4 138	4 127	10	303 295	72 197	199 665	1 297	7 797	1 014	155	1 354	1 354
Aug.	-	2 458	2 433	10	257 136	55 818	187 897	1 979	3 570	1 216	146	319	60
Sept.	-	4 492	4 399	76	395 341	80 563	291 123	1 067	8 921	1 330	441	108	108
Oct.	-	2 174	2 133	14	333 049	66 135	240 377	2 801	12 328	832	197	351	351
Nov.	-	3 449	3 359	90	360 589	67 877	247 435	21 725	12 059	2 822	434	358	358
Dec.	-	2 790	2 790	-	396 213	90 588	265 628	2 767	17 337	1 531	213	789	789
2010 Jan.	369	7 765	7 301	341	324 843	66 047	236 287	1 187	10 220	1 293	234	778	778
Feb.	-	2 002	2 002	-	231 775	42 804	171 113	2 753	9 671	660	1 221	1 551	1 551
Mar.	2 879	3 951	3 641	103	474 400	110 484	327 548	7 004	23 339	636	347	1 015	1 015
Apr.	-	2 617	2 578	26	436 619	91 400	325 537	1 947	13 606	607	222	402	402
Jan.-Apr.	3 248	16 335	15 522	470	1 467 638	310 734	1 060 485	12 890	56 835	3 196	2 024	3 745	3 745

C - GAMING AND TOURISM

35. GROSS GAMING REVENUE (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED)

'000 MOP

Year/ Month	Gross gaming revenue (gratuities excluded)		
	Total	Games of chance	Others
1	2	3	4
2007	83 846 806	83 022 245	824 561
2008	109 826 263	108 772 386	1 053 877
2009	120 383 026	119 369 183	1 013 842
2009 Apr.	8 403 927	8 340 032	63 895
May	8 874 627	8 798 851	75 776
Jun.	8 340 277	8 268 960	71 316
Jul.	9 655 055	9 569 843	85 212
Aug.	11 362 916	11 268 292	94 623
Sept.	11 017 726	10 942 985	74 739
Oct.	12 713 656	12 600 044	113 610
Nov.	12 311 992	12 214 528	97 465
Dec.	11 450 611	11 346 808	103 803
2010 Jan.	14 047 605	13 937 468	110 137
Feb.	13 534 781	13 445 154	89 627
Mar.	13 665 863	13 568 702	97 161
Apr.	14 296 438	14 185 558	110 881
Jan.-Apr.	55 544 688	55 136 883	407 806
Variation 2010/2009 (%)			
Apr.	70.1	70.1	73.5
Jan.-Apr.	60.3	60.5	37.2

36. VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE^a

No.

Year/Month	Total	Asia					
		Subtotal	Japan	Republic of Korea	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Taiwan, China
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2007	26 992 995	26 257 586	299 403	225 417	14 866 391	8 174 064	1 444 082
2008	22 933 185	22 161 747	366 920	279 794	11 613 171	7 016 479	1 315 865
2009	21 752 751	21 084 984	379 241	204 767	10 989 533	6 727 822	1 292 551
2009 Apr.	1 867 204	1 804 726	21 272	16 279	897 335	612 480	116 335
May	1 591 500	1 539 969	26 355	17 414	791 394	489 129	97 976
Jun.	1 458 105	1 412 026	18 837	13 704	680 894	492 000	89 374
Jul.	1 755 103	1 699 205	25 618	20 400	852 167	581 591	117 186
Aug.	2 065 336	2 008 591	37 505	25 727	1 050 357	666 700	125 931
Sept.	1 689 007	1 641 977	44 763	11 891	878 479	492 603	96 382
Oct.	1 946 217	1 880 879	29 628	13 724	1 053 497	552 197	105 832
Nov.	1 890 252	1 827 513	34 308	15 144	1 016 411	506 464	115 468
Dec.	2 035 857	1 973 924	38 292	22 664	1 010 689	601 932	114 207
2010 Jan.	2 046 556	1 983 860	35 641	30 302	1 131 660	544 603	115 673
Feb.	2 057 566	2 010 016	28 325	27 608	1 145 320	612 750	100 133
Mar.	2 011 099	1 953 288	41 815	25 243	1 057 395	569 466	114 409
Apr.	2 111 563	2 051 318	26 590	25 268	1 052 610	694 595	111 872
Jan.-Apr.	8 226 784	7 998 482	132 371	108 421	4 386 985	2 421 414	442 087

Year/Month	Asia			Americas	Europe	Oceania	Africa and others
	Malaysia	Singapore	Others				
1	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2007	402 109	189 657	656 463	306 294	257 300	134 106	37 709 ^b
2008	428 608	263 631	877 279	312 611	272 188	157 175	29 464 ^b
2009	332 529	256 520	902 021	278 661	235 725	135 215	18 166
2009 Apr.	31 968	22 994	86 063	25 412	22 225	13 271	1 570
May	26 730	18 021	72 950	21 805	18 637	9 650	1 439
Jun.	24 937	24 323	67 957	20 155	15 053	9 487	1 384
Jul.	17 736	14 113	70 394	25 158	19 605	9 625	1 510
Aug.	21 137	16 117	65 117	23 629	22 750	8 773	1 593
Sept.	22 714	16 191	78 954	18 239	17 249	10 007	1 535
Oct.	25 924	20 270	79 807	26 234	24 234	13 085	1 785
Nov.	37 976	27 259	74 483	25 827	24 338	10 920	1 654
Dec.	45 963	39 559	100 618	25 171	19 335	15 349	2 078
2010 Jan.	26 718	20 826	78 437	23 329	19 730	17 743	1 894
Feb.	21 367	13 737	60 776	19 604	17 002	9 406	1 538
Mar.	37 238	23 229	84 493	24 713	20 056	11 361	1 681
Apr.	30 408	19 422	90 553	26 232	20 903	11 062	2 048
Jan.-Apr.	115 731	77 214	314 259	93 878	77 691	49 572	7 161

a Starting from 2008, visitor arrivals exclude arrivals of non-resident workers, students, etc.

b Including visitors from the Middle East.

37. VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

No.

Year/Month	Total	Asia					
		Subtotal	Japan	Republic of Korea	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Taiwan, China
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2007	4 233 714	4 087 404	139 418	83 814	2 911 948	376 009	327 150
2008	4 902 029	4 778 104	203 333	124 351	3 353 532	342 912	275 453
2009	4 648 188	4 570 781	215 890	56 799	3 329 502	257 608	261 065
2009 Mar.	553 354	547 649	17 687	4 085	437 565	19 945	26 816
Apr.	475 806	469 372	9 084	5 240	364 571	21 262	28 188
May	244 654	238 688	12 182	2 934	157 543	17 792	15 415
Jun.	183 140	178 129	9 322	2 929	108 662	15 422	12 630
Jul.	261 349	256 158	14 618	3 435	163 255	26 146	19 887
Aug.	387 407	381 338	23 175	5 652	272 485	23 899	28 101
Sept.	361 405	355 583	31 450	4 226	241 482	17 410	22 930
Oct.	380 419	371 476	16 905	4 000	264 826	19 679	25 047
Nov.	496 726	488 238	22 338	5 636	365 788	22 389	27 867
Dec.	486 382	479 045	25 159	8 130	332 550	25 931	25 439
2010 Jan.	458 907	451 407	23 759	12 956	328 956	20 638	22 937
Feb.	464 370	458 002	21 944	13 838	336 298 ^r	20 175 ^r	21 456
Mar.	510 679	503 478	27 581	14 173	355 300	21 196	25 225
Jan.-Mar.	1 433 956	1 412 887	73 284	40 967	1 020 554	62 009	69 618

Year/Month	Asia			Americas	Europe	Oceania	Africa and others
	Malaysia	Singapore	Others				
1	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2007	97 304	37 058	114 703 ^r	83 018	55 481	7 526	285 ^a
2008	133 114	52 988	292 421 ^r	58 901	49 972	14 562	490 ^a
2009	109 277	51 539	289 101	36 961	32 029	8 011	406
2009 Mar.	12 272	3 713	25 566	3 008	2 348	326	23
Apr.	10 410	4 025	26 592	3 406	2 485	519	24
May	9 367	2 916	20 539	3 212	2 218	536	-
Jun.	7 722	2 795	18 647	2 663	1 848	496	4
Jul.	4 782	3 055	20 980	2 540	2 173	472	6
Aug.	6 043	3 595	18 388	2 917	2 509	634	9
Sept.	7 478	3 905	26 702	2 521	2 406	866	29
Oct.	7 160	6 708	27 151	3 794	3 834	1 285	30
Nov.	12 866	6 077	25 277	3 469	3 784	1 041	194
Dec.	16 828	8 282	36 726	3 043	3 163	1 124	7
2010 Jan.	8 107	3 938	30 116	3 169	2 884	1 438	9
Feb.	10 105	4 362	29 824	3 091	2 154	1 117	6
Mar.	13 716	6 149	40 138	2 722	2 674	1 792	13
Jan.-Mar.	31 928	14 449	100 078	8 982	7 712	4 347	28

a Including visitors from the Middle East.

38. HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE

Year/Month	No. of establishments in operation ^a						Guest-houses
	Total	Hotels					
		Subtotal	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2007	82	52	15	12	13	12	30
2008	84	54	19	12	12	11	30
2009	90	59	22	13	12	12	31
2009 Mar.	86	55	19	12	12	12	31
Apr.	86	55	19	12	12	12	31
May	85	55	19	12	12	12	30
Jun.	86	57	20	13	12	12	29
Jul.	88	57	20	13	12	12	31
Aug.	88	57	20	13	12	12	31
Sept.	88	57	20	13	12	12	31
Oct.	89	58	21	13	12	12	31
Nov.	90	59	22	13	12	12	31
Dec.	90	59	22	13	12	12	31
2010 Jan.	88	57	22	13	11	11	31
Feb.	88	57	22	13	11	11	31
Mar.	90	59	22	13	13	11	31

Year/Month	No. of available rooms ^a						Guest-houses
	Total	Hotels					
		Subtotal	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	
1	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2007	16 148	15 586	8 408	3 952	2 378	848	562
2008	17 533	16 971	9 762	4 009	2 378	822	562
2009	19 259	18 690	11 135	4 343	2 365	847	569
2009 Mar.	17 577	17 007	9 762	4 021	2 378	846	570
Apr.	17 578	17 008	9 763	4 021	2 378	846	570
May	17 572	17 008	9 763	4 021	2 378	846	564
Jun.	18 171	17 615	10 053	4 338	2 378	846	556
Jul.	18 195	17 614	10 053	4 337	2 378	846	581
Aug.	18 190	17 614	10 053	4 337	2 378	846	576
Sept.	18 189	17 620	10 053	4 343	2 378	846	569
Oct.	18 490	17 921	10 353	4 343	2 379	846	569
Nov.	19 259	18 690	11 135	4 343	2 366	846	569
Dec.	19 259	18 690	11 135	4 343	2 365	847	569
2010 Jan.	19 086	18 516	11 145	4 333	2 223	815	570
Feb.	18 937	18 367	11 068	4 327	2 215	757	570
Mar.	19 408	18 838	11 139	4 327	2 615	757	570

Year/Month	Occupancy rate (%)						Guest-houses
	Total	Hotels					
		Subtotal	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2007	77.18	78.04	74.89	83.75	80.77	65.54	56.74
2008	74.27	74.97	73.96	79.21	76.12	61.95	54.18
2009	71.40	72.14	70.47	77.52	75.89	54.95	48.38
2009 Mar.	72.57	73.39	66.47	86.43	82.58	65.42	48.04
Apr.	73.46	74.30	69.95	83.56	80.23	63.70	48.49
May	59.29	59.80	60.14	61.71	62.74	38.51	43.76
Jun.	60.53	61.15	61.86	64.48	61.86	33.75	40.83
Jul.	67.70	68.43	69.04	70.75	71.74	39.88	45.70
Aug.	80.18	81.15	80.42	87.01	81.48	58.74	50.55
Sept.	72.13	72.98	73.70	74.93	75.09	48.34	45.98
Oct.	73.82	74.48	74.30	75.77	78.66	58.39	52.91
Nov.	78.24	79.01	74.59	88.22	86.34	69.41	52.86
Dec.	82.22	83.08	81.15	88.27	86.67	71.73	54.28
2010 Jan.	81.65	82.42	80.52	87.80	85.69	70.83	56.52
Feb.	77.75	78.45	77.37	79.88	82.18	75.26	55.13
Mar.	77.46	78.19	75.72	84.59	78.75	76.06	53.32
Jan.-Mar.	78.99	79.72	77.89	84.23	82.01	73.93	54.98

a As at the end of reference period.

39. OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

Year/Month	No. of guests						
	Total	Hotels					Guest-houses
		Subtotal	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2007	5 739 734	5 615 086	1 880 211	2 173 334	1 230 590	330 951	124 648
2008	6 537 661	6 422 300	2 966 780	2 036 910	1 105 276	313 334	115 361
2009	6 714 413	6 608 534	3 167 337	2 087 369	1 056 674	297 154	105 879
2009 Mar.	596 529	587 760	264 570	194 284	98 599	30 307	8 769
Apr.	577 228	568 820	268 364	176 701	94 042	29 713	8 408
May	444 912	436 939	214 147	133 340	71 518	17 934	7 973
Jun.	445 756	438 791	215 561	139 887	68 887	14 456	6 965
Jul.	525 731	517 039	251 944	164 442	82 989	17 664	8 692
Aug.	631 454	621 434	299 241	201 316	94 281	26 596	10 020
Sept.	543 182	534 286	252 231	173 879	86 312	21 864	8 896
Oct.	581 192	571 163	274 175	177 636	92 929	26 423	10 029
Nov.	630 662	621 226	295 156	198 187	95 967	31 916	9 436
Dec.	697 469	687 863	342 697	206 096	106 306	32 764	9 606
2010 Jan.	664 399	654 722	326 437	199 769	96 725	31 791	9 677
Feb.	578 877	569 184	290 416	166 049	83 553	29 166	9 693
Mar.	641 987	632 365	313 951	191 189	95 519	31 706	9 622
Jan.-Mar.	1 885 263	1 856 271	930 804	557 007	275 797	92 663	28 992

Year/Month	Average length of stay (nights)						
	Total	Hotels					Guest-houses
		Subtotal	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	
1	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2007	1.34	1.34	1.75	1.12	1.14	1.18	1.51
2008	1.44	1.44	1.81	1.13	1.13	1.17	1.53
2009	1.50	1.50	1.87	1.15	1.22	1.12	1.53
2009 Mar.	1.32	1.32	1.61	1.05	1.13	1.09	1.46
Apr.	1.34	1.34	1.61	1.09	1.13	1.03	1.53
May	1.49	1.49	1.87	1.11	1.20	1.06	1.45
Jun.	1.52	1.52	1.87	1.18	1.21	1.12	1.45
Jul.	1.48	1.48	1.84	1.12	1.20	1.12	1.44
Aug.	1.46	1.46	1.79	1.15	1.19	1.09	1.38
Sept.	1.48	1.48	1.89	1.10	1.16	1.06	1.42
Oct.	1.49	1.49	1.87	1.14	1.15	1.11	1.48
Nov.	1.50	1.50	1.83	1.14	1.34	1.06	1.52
Dec.	1.46	1.46	1.77	1.15	1.17	1.09	1.54
2010 Jan.	1.48	1.48	1.83	1.16	1.06	1.08	1.57
Feb.	1.48 ^r	1.48 ^r	1.80 ^r	1.15	1.13	1.07	1.42
Mar.	1.46	1.46	1.77	1.15	1.17	1.08	1.52
Jan.-Mar.	1.52	1.52	1.87	1.18	1.15	1.10	1.55

D - CONSTRUCTION

40. BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Total	Residential	Residential and others	Commercial and offices	Industrial	No.
						Other uses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2007	76	30	2	14	1	29
2008	53	32	2	7	2	10
2009	52	24	8	6	2	12
2009 Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	3	1	-	-	-	2
Jun.	6	3	-	1	-	2
Jul.	9	2	7	-	-	-
Aug.	4	1	-	-	-	3
Sept.	6	3	1	1	-	1
Oct.	8	5	-	1	-	2
Nov.	1	-	-	-	-	1
Dec.	1	1	-	-	-	-
2010 Jan.	5	3	-	-	-	2
Feb.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar.	7	2	-	2	-	3
Apr.	7	4	-	-	-	3
Jan.-Apr.	19	9	-	2	-	8

Note: 1. A construction project for a gaming and tourism facility is counted as one building.
2. Including extended constructions.

41. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Construction site area	Base area	Gross floor area	No. of units
	m ²			
1	2	3	4	5
2007	1 168 457	315 147	1 926 247	2 051
2008	365 527	74 851	584 147	1 177
2009	344 752	126 772	1 406 242	3 251
2009 Apr.	-	-	-	-
May	113 374	50 157	314 476	4
Jun.	21 569	4 472	63 348	216
Jul.	18 592	14 761	220 559	816
Aug.	26 751	12 008	32 565	4
Sept.	8 982	8 878	183 187	425
Oct.	125 263	12 168	321 689	643
Nov.	6 480	3 472	23 243	1
Dec.	3 669	3 669	69 165	374
2010 Jan.	5 344	1 771	28 826	13
Feb.	-	-	-	-
Mar.	5 620	3 966	35 943	136
Apr.	83 144	62 976	322 267	112
Jan.-Apr.	94 107	68 713	387 036	261

Note: Including extended constructions.

42. BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

No.

Year/Month	Total	Residential	Residential and others	Commercial and offices	Industrial	Other uses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2007	73	40	-	7	7	19
2008	37	25	1	2	1	8
2009	45	25	-	8	2	10
2009 Apr.	4	-	-	2	1	1
May	2	2	-	-	-	-
Jun.	4	1	-	1	-	2
Jul.	4	3	-	-	-	1
Aug.	6	3	-	3	-	-
Sept.	2	1	-	-	-	1
Oct.	3	1	-	1	-	1
Nov.	6	4	-	-	-	2
Dec.	1	1	-	-	-	-
2010 Jan.	5	2	-	1	-	2
Feb.	6	3	-	2	1	-
Mar.	6	6	-	-	-	-
Apr.	3	2	-	1	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	20	13	-	4	1	2

Note: A construction project for a gaming and tourism facility is counted as one building.

43. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Construction site area	Base area	Gross floor area	No. of units
	m ²			
1	2	3	4	5
2007	801 339	225 486	2 199 805	4 390
2008	64 564	34 631	533 310	2 046
2009	268 843	31 636	228 874	1 547
2009 Apr.	14 803	4 044	15 246	40
May	136	136	793	13
Jun.	5 101	3 500	18 780	7
Jul.	908	899	6 516	11
Aug.	412	412	1 777	22
Sept.	8 674	280	1 825	30
Oct.	4 243	3 364	3 901	11
Nov.	3 712	849	4 985	29
Dec.	35	35	219	1
2010 Jan.	325 571	8 220	30 553	14
Feb.	2 438	1 653	8 477	21
Mar.	5 508	5 508	85 584	473
Apr.	269	266	1 308	16
Jan.-Apr.	333 785	15 646	125 922	524

44. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial and offices		Industrial		Other uses	
	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	2 051	1 926 247	1 856	265 266	161	21 060	1	9 518	33	1 630 403
2008	1 177	584 147	1 099	147 482	49	51 117	2	11 619	27	373 929
2009	3 251	1 406 242	3 096	483 631	129	55 061	2	17 808	24	849 742
2009 Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	4	314 476	1	208	1	55	-	-	2	314 214
Jun.	216	63 348	184	23 496	29	2 127	-	-	3	37 725
Jul.	816	220 559	811	137 217	3	230	-	-	2	83 112
Aug.	4	32 565	1	95	-	-	-	-	3	32 469
Sept.	425	183 187	405	80 529	16	2 493	-	-	4	100 166
Oct.	643	321 689	625	90 891	15	36 626	-	4 586	3	189 587
Nov.	1	23 243	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23 243
Dec.	374	69 165	347	45 931	26	5 108	-	-	1	18 125
2010 Jan.	13	28 826	9	870	2	209	-	-	2	27 746
Feb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar.	136	35 943	127	17 470	4	1 225	-	-	5	17 249
Apr.	112	322 267	106	16 608	3	290	-	-	3	305 370
Jan.-Apr.	261	387 036	242	34 949	9	1 723	-	-	10	350 365

Note: Including extended constructions.

45. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial and offices		Industrial		Other uses	
	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)	No. of units	Gross area (m ²)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	4 390	2 199 805	4 040	573 461	313	159 648	6	40 298	31	1 426 398
2008	2 046	533 310	1 937	323 188	93	48 926	1	5 695	15	155 500
2009	1 547	228 874	1 429	131 594	69	10 095	37	25 579	12	61 605
2009 Apr.	40	15 246	-	-	2	801	36	9 950	2	4 496
May	13	793	9	685	4	109	-	-	-	-
Jun.	7	18 780	3	273	2	434	-	-	2	18 073
Jul.	11	6 516	9	1 409	1	138	-	-	1	4 970
Aug.	22	1 777	14	969	8	808	-	-	-	-
Sept.	30	1 825	20	1 579	9	226	-	-	1	20
Oct.	11	3 901	4	299	6	482	-	-	1	3 120
Nov.	29	4 985	21	1 611	6	354	-	-	2	3 020
Dec.	1	219	1	219	-	-	-	-	-	-
2010 Jan.	14	30 553	9	738	3	255	-	-	2	29 560
Feb.	21	8 477	12	1 313	8	1 166	1	5 998	-	-
Mar.	473	85 584	455	63 863	17	3 337	-	-	1	18 384
Apr.	16	1 308	14	932	2	376	-	-	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	524	125 922	490	66 846	30	5 134	1	5 998	3	47 944

46. BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	32 250	10 317	21 628	7 168	1 823	79	1 109	33	252	1	7 438	3 036
2008	21 516	8 050	13 686	4 878	1 177	33	510	6	185	3	5 958	3 130
2009	17 310	4 164	11 307	2 370	1 551	371	288	23	201	3	3 963	1 397
2009 Apr.	885	332	580	189	54	9	9	-	13	1	229	133
May	1 168	210	775	115	93	20	15	4	15	-	270	71
Jun.	1 660	285	922	182	348	4	12	-	17	1	361	98
Jul.	1 928	751	1 339	544	121	10	21	1	13	-	434	196
Aug.	1 515	360	976	185	107	6	19	3	6	-	407	166
Sept.	1 902	287	1 366	205	114	5	52	-	25	-	345	77
Oct.	1 716	322	1 185	192	112	20	41	-	27	-	351	110
Nov.	2 060	409	1 360	259	121	2	30	10	12	-	537	138
Dec.	2 812	437	2 003	267	120	2	25	-	35	1	629	167
2010 Jan.	2 039	434	1 297	294	185	-	49	-	19	-	489	140
Feb.	2 082	512	1 084	245	119	6	30	-	17	-	832	261
Mar.	2 265	417	1 503	253	105	-	74	12	17	-	566	152
Apr.	3 141	1 488	2 202	1 025	128	6	15	-	25	-	771	457
Jan.-Apr.	9 527	2 851	6 086	1 817	537	12	168	12	78	-	2 658	1 010

Year/Month	New building											
	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2007	12 461	9 812	8 387	6 868	136	58	5	1	-	-	3 933	2 885
2008	9 445	7 784	5 524	4 709	82	29	10	1	-	-	3 829	3 045
2009	5 211	3 669	3 220	2 270	124	74	1	1	-	-	1 866	1 324
2009 Apr.	374	320	211	182	12	7	-	-	-	-	151	131
May	340	197	191	109	26	20	-	-	-	-	123	68
Jun.	389	274	237	173	6	4	-	-	-	-	146	97
Jul.	898	737	627	537	14	9	1	1	-	-	256	190
Aug.	492	348	268	178	8	6	-	-	-	-	216	164
Sept.	490	279	356	199	11	5	-	-	-	-	123	75
Oct.	465	304	299	184	20	20	-	-	-	-	146	100
Nov.	618	382	366	247	14	1	-	-	-	-	238	134
Dec.	679	425	427	260	12	2	-	-	-	-	240	163
2010 Jan.	563	415	349	279	5	-	-	-	-	-	209	136
Feb.	612	506	304	239	7	6	-	-	-	-	301	261
Mar.	539	391	327	242	1	-	-	-	-	-	211	149
Apr.	1 624	1 469	1 109	1 012	14	6	-	-	-	-	501	451
Jan.-Apr.	3 338	2 781	2 089	1 772	27	12	-	-	-	-	1 222	997

Year/Month	Old building											
	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
2007	19 789	505	13 241	300	1 687	21	1 104	32	252	1	3 505	151
2008	12 071	266	8 162	169	1 095	4	500	5	185	3	2 129	85
2009	12 099	495	8 087	100	1 427	297	287	22	201	3	2 097	73
2009 Apr.	511	12	369	7	42	2	9	-	13	1	78	2
May	828	13	584	6	67	-	15	4	15	-	147	3
Jun.	1 271	11	685	9	342	-	12	-	17	1	215	1
Jul.	1 030	14	712	7	107	1	20	-	13	-	178	6
Aug.	1 023	12	708	7	99	-	19	3	6	-	191	2
Sept.	1 412	8	1 010	6	103	-	52	-	25	-	222	2
Oct.	1 251	18	886	8	92	-	41	-	27	-	205	10
Nov.	1 442	27	994	12	107	1	30	10	12	-	299	4
Dec.	2 133	12	1 576	7	108	-	25	-	35	1	389	4
2010 Jan.	1 476	19	948	15	180	-	49	-	19	-	280	4
Feb.	1 470	6	780	6	112	-	30	-	17	-	531	-
Mar.	1 726	26	1 176	11	104	-	74	12	17	-	355	3
Apr.	1 517	19	1 093	13	114	-	15	-	25	-	270	6
Jan.-Apr.	6 189	70	3 997	45	510	-	168	12	78	-	1 436	13

Note: Including transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty according to law.

47. VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	49 080 881	29 737 190	42 057 594	28 685 629	2 524 246	269 617	1 891 521	#	515 022	#	2 092 499	730 659
2008	35 024 875	21 242 319	29 778 332	20 401 414	2 074 174	138 535	959 242	47 307	334 053	5 955	1 879 074	649 107
2009	26 298 670	10 152 632	21 517 486	9 311 765	2 546 418	465 821	429 907	34 087	726 607	2 753	1 078 252	338 206
2009 Apr.	1 145 901	659 740	979 553	613 405	85 738	15 077	9 120	-	22 713	#	48 777	#
May	1 430 985	509 474	1 156 337	441 633	165 000	43 856	22 751	6 350	17 393	-	69 505	17 636
Jun.	1 995 182	807 535	1 627 437	751 296	233 210	#	18 350	-	28 745	#	87 441	#
Jul.	3 205 467	1 807 516	2 766 991	1 700 789	#	#	#	#	19 372	-	98 357	46 157
Aug.	2 120 924	739 463	1 730 169	661 028	252 950	#	31 402	#	9 091	-	97 312	#
Sept.	3 650 783	1 038 551	3 161 717	1 012 139	266 742	5 280	71 410	-	42 622	-	108 292	21 132
Oct.	2 636 957	885 553	2 130 100	792 000	234 745	71 363	77 132	-	96 577	-	98 402	22 189
Nov.	3 214 724	1 137 297	2 642 737	1 083 895	346 971	#	48 558	14 317	34 337	-	142 122	#
Dec.	4 772 151	1 517 163	4 056 528	1 461 335	317 840	#	#	-	#	#	168 168	46 421
2010 Jan.	3 905 447	1 832 568	3 140 403	1 794 274	525 068	-	72 009	-	28 945	-	139 022	38 293
Feb.	2 575 567	1 010 084	1 995 351	943 161	281 873	10 418	61 096	-	38 326	-	198 921	56 505
Mar.	3 543 445	1 079 565	2 806 474	1 013 778	200 189	-	87 906	29 712	59 585	-	389 293	36 075
Apr.	6 723 888	4 628 407	6 179 586	4 506 864	260 228	9 407	22 193	-	43 123	-	218 759	112 135
Jan.-Apr.	16 748 347	8 550 623	14 121 814	8 258 078	1 267 358	19 825	243 203	29 712	169 978	-	945 994	243 008

Year/Month	New building											
	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
	Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title	
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2007	33 750 485	29 249 480	32 369 537	28 388 754	446 757	140 419	18 541	#	-	-	915 651	719 589
2008	23 429 756	20 938 732	22 293 686	20 151 489	240 309	129 940	92 692	#	-	-	803 070	#
2009	13 283 750	9 811 789	12 389 622	9 219 571	438 598	267 613	#	#	-	-	#	#
2009 Apr.	736 355	649 554	683 300	607 552	20 279	#	-	-	-	-	32 776	#
May	719 420	497 092	634 981	435 620	53 629	43 856	-	-	-	-	30 810	17 617
Jun.	1 037 012	800 171	968 188	744 705	30 545	#	-	-	-	-	38 280	#
Jul.	2 102 455	1 801 234	1 970 863	1 695 859	#	#	#	#	-	-	59 535	45 482
Aug.	1 009 768	727 576	918 899	655 395	44 822	#	-	-	-	-	46 047	#
Sept.	2 047 955	1 033 012	1 989 547	#	19 211	5 280	-	-	-	-	39 197	#
Oct.	1 185 044	876 127	1 081 407	783 181	71 363	71 363	-	-	-	-	32 274	21 583
Nov.	1 521 625	1 107 988	1 381 002	1 070 188	82 114	#	-	-	-	-	58 509	#
Dec.	1 992 846	1 503 336	1 881 866	#	46 618	#	-	-	-	-	64 362	#
2010 Jan.	2 058 288	1 820 388	1 990 708	1 782 740	10 993	-	-	-	-	-	56 587	37 649
Feb.	1 220 177	1 006 400	1 139 460	939 477	13 714	10 418	-	-	-	-	67 003	56 505
Mar.	1 312 827	1 034 915	1 252 795	999 451	#	-	-	-	-	-	#	35 463
Apr.	4 928 895	4 603 377	4 773 027	4 483 234	#	9 407	-	-	-	-	#	110 735
Jan.-Apr.	9 520 187	8 465 080	9 155 990	8 204 903	58 206	19 825	-	-	-	-	305 991	240 351

Year/Month	Old building											
	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
	Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title	
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
2007	15 330 396	487 710	9 688 057	296 875	2 077 490	129 199	1 872 980	#	515 022	#	1 176 848	11 069
2008	11 595 119	303 586	7 484 646	249 924	1 833 865	8 595	866 551	#	334 053	5 955	1 076 004	#
2009	13 014 920	340 843	9 127 865	92 194	2 107 820	198 208	#	#	726 607	2 753	#	#
2009 Apr.	409 546	10 185	296 253	5 853	65 459	#	9 120	-	22 713	#	16 001	#
May	711 566	12 382	521 356	6 013	111 371	-	22 751	6 350	17 393	-	38 695	19
Jun.	958 170	7 364	659 249	6 590	202 665	-	18 350	-	28 745	#	49 161	#
Jul.	1 103 012	6 281	796 128	4 931	#	#	#	#	19 372	-	38 822	675
Aug.	1 111 156	11 887	811 269	5 633	208 129	-	31 402	#	9 091	-	51 265	#
Sept.	1 602 828	5 539	1 172 169	#	247 531	-	71 410	-	42 622	-	69 095	#
Oct.	1 451 913	9 426	1 048 693	8 820	163 382	-	77 132	-	96 577	-	66 128	606
Nov.	1 693 099	29 309	1 261 734	13 708	264 856	#	48 558	14 317	34 337	-	83 613	#
Dec.	2 779 305	13 827	2 174 662	#	271 222	-	#	-	#	#	103 806	#
2010 Jan.	1 847 159	12 179	1 149 696	11 535	514 075	-	72 009	-	28 945	-	82 435	645
Feb.	1 355 389	3 684	855 891	3 684	268 159	-	61 096	-	38 326	-	131 918	-
Mar.	2 230 619	44 651	1 553 679	14 327	#	-	87 906	29 712	59 585	-	#	612
Apr.	1 794 994	25 030	1 406 559	23 630	#	-	22 193	-	43 123	-	#	1 400
Jan.-Apr.	7 228 161	85 544	4 965 824	53 175	1 209 152	-	243 203	29 712	169 978	-	640 003	2 656

Note: Including transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty according to law.

48. NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	28 827	13 444	19 111	9 691	1 940	513	893	582	334	31	6 549	2 627
2008	20 821	6 999	13 661	4 307	1 375	171	414	203	257	24	5 114	2 294
2009	21 389	2 046	13 917	1 543	1 974	111	300	38	241	7	4 957	347
2009 Apr.	1 109	123	720	96	73	10	8	3	15	-	293	14
May	1 521	132	1 008	97	131	11	19	1	18	3	345	20
Jun.	2 082	160	1 201	125	383	10	12	1	19	2	467	22
Jul.	2 353	409	1 533	360	161	11	19	7	14	1	626	30
Aug.	1 811	269	1 201	151	142	17	24	-	8	-	436	101
Sept.	2 337	202	1 645	157	170	13	62	7	31	-	429	25
Oct.	2 135	171	1 462	123	157	17	45	1	29	-	442	30
Nov.	2 589	194	1 681	154	187	2	25	6	20	1	676	31
Dec.	3 512	200	2 504	153	172	12	26	4	45	-	765	31
2010 Jan.	2 536	330	1 604	224	260	36	40	23	21	-	611	47
Feb.	3 297	355	1 643	179	201	8	37	-	28	-	1 388	168
Mar.	2 784	270	1 823	175	152	10	112	4	25	2	672	79
Apr.	3 426	604	2 389	424	182	11	12	7	33	1	810	161
Jan.-Apr.	12 043	1 559	7 459	1 002	795	65	201	34	107	3	3 481	455

Note: 1. Including transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty according to law.
2. If there were more than one buyer in a building unit transaction, the total number of buyers would be counted.

49. VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	22 931 563	26 149 318	18 013 512	24 044 082	1 906 701	617 546	1 137 199	754 323	470 479	44 543	1 403 673	688 825
2008	21 359 841	13 665 034	17 375 259	12 403 073	1 619 319	454 855	630 704	328 538	305 194	28 859	1 429 365	449 709
2009	22 195 085	4 103 585	17 738 303	3 779 184	2 368 157	178 261	394 360	35 547	716 977	9 630	977 289	100 963
2009 Apr.	976 804	169 096	829 025	150 528	72 922	12 815	8 220	900	22 713	-	43 924	4 853
May	1 226 513	204 473	969 224	187 112	154 864	10 136	21 361	#	15 384	2 009	65 678	#
Jun.	1 647 372	347 811	1 305 913	321 524	223 342	9 868	15 420	#	22 674	#	80 023	7 418
Jul.	2 358 810	846 657	1 955 775	811 216	#	#	#	#	#	#	91 773	6 584
Aug.	1 792 306	328 618	1 435 381	294 787	231 584	21 366	31 402	-	9 091	-	84 847	12 465
Sept.	3 165 151	485 632	2 727 735	433 981	252 787	13 955	62 674	8 736	42 622	-	79 332	28 960
Oct.	2 286 554	350 403	1 814 473	315 628	#	#	#	#	96 577	-	91 467	6 934
Nov.	2 749 931	464 793	2 194 800	447 937	#	#	39 278	9 279	#	#	137 723	4 399
Dec.	4 183 675	588 476	3 522 228	534 299	284 265	33 575	#	#	#	-	#	#
2010 Jan.	2 902 268	1 003 179	2 274 923	865 480	433 795	91 273	35 750	36 259	28 945	-	128 855	10 167
Feb.	2 048 495	527 071	1 567 647	427 704	237 882	43 991	61 096	-	38 326	-	143 544	55 377
Mar.	2 949 370	594 076	2 452 875	353 598	187 091	13 098	85 354	2 552	#	#	#	#
Apr.	5 197 541	1 526 347	4 723 235	1 456 351	231 051	29 177	15 481	6 712	#	#	#	#
Jan.-Apr.	13 097 675	3 650 673	11 018 681	3 103 133	1 089 819	177 539	197 681	45 522	166 701	3 277	624 793	321 201

Note: Including transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty according to law.

50. IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Cement			Steel or iron bars	Bricks	Ceramic tiles and wall tiles	Sanitary articles	Sand
	Total	Quicklime	Others					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	203 884	118 883	85 001	1 467 785	5 283	52 524	19 402	18 833
2008	150 789	107 781	43 008	1 208 507	3 685	69 578	37 211	17 606
2009	62 930	41 517	21 413	303 389	3 000	58 181	22 459	11 521
2009 Apr.	10 355	7 731	2 624	11 590	291	6 833	1 088	809
May	2 058	-	2 058	33 535	221	6 458	2 976	1 063
Jun.	4 454	2 278	2 176	6 243	265	6 511	1 994	1 175
Jul.	4 019	1 792	2 227	14 426	371	3 174	3 702	879
Aug.	3 000	1 467	1 533	45 492	166	3 655	3 604	1 247
Sept.	1 958	1 194	764	17 487	175	4 491	1 198	1 036
Oct.	7 628	7 312	316	36 526	128	4 688	1 127	942
Nov.	723	-	723	44 902	323	3 890	1 354	546
Dec.	14 266	13 810	456	22 020	163	3 653	1 055	1 113
2010 Jan.	6 089	5 710	379	12 122	164	5 300	1 690	863
Feb.	5 421	5 134	287	7 943	77	1 343	483	325
Mar.	1 578	1 141	437	3 652	340	4 745	1 394	622
Apr.	384	-	384	46 437	161	4 426	1 146	704
Jan.-Apr.	13 472	11 985	1 487	70 154	742	15 814	4 713	2 514

E - ENERGY

51. ELECTRICITY

10⁶ kWh

Year/Month	Gross production	Plant consumption and losses	Net production	Imports less exports	Gross available supply	Consumption of electricity	Sales	
							Quantity	Value (10 ⁶ MOP)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	1 519.2	65.7	1 453.5	1 683.4	3 136.9	2 984.3	2 931.0	3 441.3
2008	1 211.1	58.8	1 152.2	2 310.9	3 463.1	3 311.7	3 258.8	4 069.6
2009	1 466.0	60.6	1 405.4	2 226.7	3 632.1	3 463.3	3 416.9	3 997.4
2009 Mar.	194.0	5.6	188.4	61.0	249.4	229.7	226.2	273.2
Apr.	180.1	5.8	174.2	80.0	254.3	249.6	246.3	285.2
May	156.5	5.8	150.7	156.4	307.1	295.6	291.3	336.4
Jun.	131.2	5.4	125.8	228.1	353.8	337.4	333.3	384.4
Jul.	117.7	5.5	112.2	277.5	389.8	362.2	357.8	417.8
Aug.	125.2	5.7	119.5	280.5	399.9	369.1	364.6	425.4
Sept.	95.9	5.2	90.8	289.4	380.2	364.4	360.1	420.9
Oct.	58.4	4.4	54.0	275.0	329.0	312.2	308.1	356.7
Nov.	56.4	3.8	52.6	211.1	263.7	254.7	251.2	284.9
Dec.	65.4	4.2	61.3	195.0	256.2	253.1	249.0	292.5
2010 Jan.	73.7	4.2	69.5	185.6	255.1	241.6	238.2	285.1
Feb.	62.2	3.5	58.7	182.1	240.8	240.8	237.2	285.2
Mar.	68.8	3.8	65.0	211.2	276.2	260.1	256.8	306.6
Jan.-Mar.	204.7	11.5	193.3	578.9	772.2	742.6	732.2	876.9

Note: From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

52. FUELS

'000 L 1/3

Year/Month	Gasoline			Kerosene			Gas oil and diesel		
	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	61 570	4 418	61 352	8 288	299	8 240	191 006	33 159	179 629
2008	62 648	3 444	63 516	7 225	242	7 263	148 849	23 347	158 633
2009	68 243	2 767	68 928	6 545	205	6 574	150 372	25 535	148 186
2009 Mar.	5 753	2 175	5 585	525	271	552	11 725	25 684	12 954
Apr.	4 877	1 937	5 136	496	221	545	12 806	26 303	12 260
May	6 296	2 278	6 007	676	328	567	12 785	26 743	12 341
Jun.	5 701	2 196	5 832	588	395	518	12 484	27 905	11 324
Jul.	5 224	1 110	6 377	476	386	483	11 183	26 543	12 558
Aug.	7 136	2 417	6 156	531	242	674	12 768	26 236	13 363
Sept.	6 502	2 674	6 116	495	226	510	12 361	26 377	12 039
Oct.	7 158	3 850	6 041	467	225	467	11 069	24 729	12 717
Nov.	6 657	4 781	5 495	489	175	538	13 572	27 156	11 247
Dec.	3 828	2 767	5 550	621	205	599	10 950	25 535	12 721
2010 Jan.	#	#	5 799	782	387	589	12 809	26 107	11 979
Feb.	#	#	5 259	#	#	393	10 155	24 948	11 290
Mar.	#	#	5 898	#	#	594	12 442	25 275	12 183
Jan.-Mar.	#	..	16 956	1 630	..	1 576	35 406	..	35 451

2/3

Year/Month	Fuel oils ('000 L)			LPG (ton)			Natural gas ('000 m ³)		
	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2007	271 608	29 112	274 911	36 239	3 148	35 614	-	-	-
2008	148 425	16 173	161 364	40 022	2 871	40 128	82 558	80	82 314
2009	202 688	17 913	200 951	39 542	2 769	39 740	93 394	80	93 157
2009 Mar.	#	#	29 009	3 648	3 344	3 593	9 419	80	9 419
Apr.	#	#	26 666	2 481	2 428	3 401	9 521	80	9 524
May	#	#	25 045	3 210	2 476	3 177	5 979	80	5 978
Jun.	#	#	19 025	2 889	2 591	2 777	7 074	79	7 051
Jul.	#	#	14 851	3 061	2 856	2 807	9 498	77	9 487
Aug.	#	#	15 852	2 899	3 020	2 726	10 207	75	10 121
Sept.	#	#	10 892	2 012	2 214	2 821	9 356	74	9 255
Oct.	#	#	10 406	3 710	2 830	3 105	-	74	-
Nov.	#	#	4 860	3 896	3 176	3 554	6 480	76	6 438
Dec.	#	17 913	5 064	3 634	2 769	4 057	7 579	80	7 576
2010 Jan.	#	#	6 022	4 617	3 199	4 198	8 880	79	8 909
Feb.	#	#	3 789	3 830	3 404	3 634	8 461	79	8 476
Mar.	#	#	4 673	3 917	3 672	3 656	9 438	80	9 414
Jan.-Mar.	17 363	..	14 485	12 364	..	11 488	26 778	..	26 799

Note: Information on aviation kerosene is suppressed due to statistical confidentiality.

52. FUELS

MOP 3/3

Year/ Month	Liquefied Petroleum Gas (1 kg)		Unleaded Gasoline (1 L)		Gas oil & diesel for automotive use (1 L)	
	Average Import Price	Average Retail Price (Bottled)	Average Import Price	Average Retail Price	Average Import Price	Average Retail Price
1	20	21	22	23	24	25
2007	6.61	11.19	6.52	9.79	6.09	~
2008	7.24	13.59	7.87	11.05	7.81	~
2009	6.24	10.77	6.63	8.76	6.27	9.43
2009 Mar.	6.57	9.84	5.50	8.18	5.67	8.81
Apr.	6.32	9.84	6.39	8.18	5.84	8.81
May	6.59	10.06	6.50	8.44	5.97	9.17
Jun.	5.37	10.06	6.39	9.09	6.16	9.65
Jul.	6.53	10.06	6.68	8.80	6.57	9.44
Aug.	6.27	11.23	6.87	9.47	6.55	9.91
Sept.	5.71	11.23	7.13	9.21	6.69	9.76
Oct.	6.15	11.23	7.27	9.26	6.59	10.02
Nov.	6.72	12.09	7.56	9.26	6.80	10.02
Dec.	6.14	12.09	7.71	9.26	6.65	9.81
2010 Jan.	6.65	12.09	#	9.49	7.18	10.14
Feb.	6.29	13.07	#	9.49	8.22	9.93
Mar.	7.08	13.07	#	9.71	6.53	10.29
Jan.-Mar.	6.68	12.74	#	9.56	7.03	10.12

F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

53. DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE

Year/Month	Sale and purchase of real estate		Mortgage credits not involving actual property transactions		Others
	No. of contracts	Value (‘000 MOP)	No. of contracts	Value (‘000 MOP)	No.
1	2	3	4	5	6
2007	14 558	18 883 862	2 888	88 553 290	863
2008	9 712	14 359 914	3 825	51 413 786	1 048
2009	9 111	14 953 559	2 138	45 066 477	1 094
2009 Apr.	464	934 066	135	869 443	94
May	740	1 053 621	132	190 166	81
Jun.	905	1 296 656	199	32 881 589	95
Jul.	893	1 155 507	193	2 757 408	100
Aug.	858	1 337 819	207	475 077	109
Sept.	1 074	1 443 876	188	714 424	131
Oct.	1 139	1 733 742	213	646 575	114
Nov.	1 137	2 797 931	264	2 642 969	96
Dec.	1 135	1 812 204	255	2 769 032	98
2010 Jan.	1 216	1 706 157	272	1 236 318	100
Feb.	848	1 386 425	200	3 233 938	66
Mar.	1 306	1 887 892	353	750 795	118
Apr.	981	1 479 798	286	1 191 970	96
Jan.-Apr.	4 351	6 460 272	1 111	6 413 021	380

54. TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE BY DECLARED VALUE

Year/Month	Total	≤ 100 000	100 001 - 300 000	300 001 - 500 000	500 001 - 1 000 000	1 000 001 - 2 000 000	> 2 000 000	Total value
		MOP						
	Number of real estate transactions							‘000 MOP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	19 087	1 984	6 275	2 634	3 256	3 220	1 718	18 883 862
2008	12 890	1 315	3 649	1 676	2 025	2 265	1 960	14 359 914
2009	11 546	1 240	2 740	1 172	1 840	2 649	1 905	14 953 559
2009 Apr.	560	48	131	74	101	123	83	934 066
May	1 154	182	347	140	151	195	139	1 053 621
Jun.	1 133	109	334	117	184	203	186	1 296 656
Jul.	1 074	144	279	98	169	206	178	1 155 507
Aug.	1 027	111	213	86	162	277	178	1 337 819
Sept.	1 222	124	221	122	182	362	211	1 443 876
Oct.	1 296	120	270	88	173	390	255	1 733 742
Nov.	1 374	108	324	125	187	342	288	2 797 931
Dec.	1 415	182	265	112	230	378	248	1 812 204
2010 Jan.	1 406	141	274	152	220	362	257	1 706 157
Feb.	1 476	337	231	251	181	278	198	1 386 425
Mar.	1 425	88	290	121	232	458	236	1 887 892
Apr.	1 172	83	231	134	175	317	232	1 479 798
Jan.-Apr.	5 479	649	1 026	658	808	1 415	923	6 460 272

55. MORTGAGE LOANS BY CREDIT VALUE

Year/Month	Total	Mortgage on one real estate					Mortgage on more than one real estate	Total value
		≤ 300 000	300 001 - 500 000	500 001 - 1 000 000	1 000 001 - 2 000 000	> 2 000 000		
		MOP						
Number of mortgage loans							'000 MOP	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	13 250	1 151	1 468	2 666	1 279	481	6 205	96 601 383
2008	11 847	951	867	2 268	1 674	919	5 168	57 523 406
2009	8 965	719	599	1 773	1 836	917	3 121	52 009 186
2009 Apr.	491	44	51	86	64	37	209	1 166 734
May	592	58	49	129	103	54	199	685 064
Jun.	762	73	63	155	153	98	220	33 495 597
Jul.	804	54	60	135	143	83	329	3 304 461
Aug.	845	50	61	182	210	90	252	1 134 224
Sept.	1 038	70	55	232	270	101	310	1 528 439
Oct.	965	71	42	236	273	123	220	1 615 777
Nov.	1 020	66	58	244	244	131	277	3 598 419
Dec.	1 034	90	61	229	265	147	242	3 854 156
2010 Jan.	1 462	110	77	245	281	151	598	2 282 618
Feb.	1 363	61	48	193	215	92	754	4 005 422
Mar.	1 300	92	93	334	332	142	307	1 784 587
Apr.	922	60	68	215	236	126	217	2 048 146
Jan.-Apr.	5 047	323	286	987	1 064	511	1 876	10 120 773

56. NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL

Year/Month	Total	50 000 and under MOP	Over 50 000 to 100 000 MOP	Over 100 000 to 150 000 MOP	Over 150 000 to 200 000 MOP	Over 200 000 to 300 000 MOP	Over 300 000 to 500 000 MOP	Over 500 000 to 1 000 000 MOP	Over 1 000 000 MOP	Total value
	No. of companies established									'000 MOP
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	3 405	2 402	759	13	54	23	51	64	39	995 348
2008	2 738	1 999	534	8	37	25	46	48	41	413 149
2009	2 529	1 872	477	11	48	24	25	44	28	340 367
2009 Apr.	240	166	47	1	6	3	4	9	4	35 154
May	212	163	36	-	4	1	4	-	4	25 868
Jun.	205	151	40	1	1	2	3	6	1	20 344
Jul.	241	167	58	1	2	4	3	3	3	36 189
Aug.	186	129	45	1	3	-	1	3	4	23 610
Sept.	224	171	41	-	6	1	2	2	1	14 869
Oct.	216	165	37	3	3	2	-	3	3	27 132
Nov.	270	209	44	-	8	3	1	4	1	26 967
Dec.	188	131	38	1	5	1	4	4	4	85 976
2010 Jan.	247	172	55	1	4	2	2	5	6	46 919
Feb.	185	126	47	2	4	3	3	-	-	11 607
Mar.	262	200	49	-	3	1	3	3	3	29 646
Apr.	243	176	48	3	3	-	-	6	7	57 616
Jan.-Apr.	937	674	199	6	14	6	8	14	16	145 788

57. NEW COMPANIES INCORPORATED BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION

Year/Month	Total		Industrial classification							
			Manufacturing		Construction		Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles, personal and household goods		Hotels and restaurants	
	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	3 405	995 348	58	#	668	41 425	1 071	118 191	124	16 642
2008	2 738	413 149	36	5 515	483	78 187	850	117 591	72	21 561
2009	2 529	340 367	45	3 680	317	20 973	955	96 807	65	2 980
2009 Apr.	240	35 154	1	#	34	2 606	86	9 010	5	207
May	212	25 868	1	#	31	1 923	76	5 278	8	448
Jun.	205	20 344	1	#	27	2 144	86	5 899	4	105
Jul.	241	36 189	7	480	35	1 858	73	20 471	13	555
Aug.	186	23 610	1	#	21	1 180	71	10 334	9	232
Sept.	224	14 869	4	#	23	1 765	80	4 112	3	170
Oct.	216	27 132	1	#	20	2 093	89	3 466	-	-
Nov.	270	26 967	11	605	24	1 209	119	8 732	4	175
Dec.	188	85 976	8	#	20	1 196	63	6 420	6	250
2010 Jan.	247	46 919	11	1 315	27	1 843	94	13 467	13	735
Feb.	185	11 607	4	#	28	1 880	66	4 078	-	-
Mar.	262	29 646	-	-	42	2 456	91	6 955	3	75
Apr.	243	57 616	4	#	31	7 200	103	32 366	5	6 253
Jan.-Apr.	937	145 788	19	1 763	128	13 379	354	56 866	21	7 063

Year/Month	Industrial classification									
	Transport, storage and communications		Real estate activities		Financial activities, renting and services to companies		Education, health and social welfare and other community, social and personal services		Other activities not specified	
	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
2007	85	#	393	42 161	785	615 964	219	22 200	2	#
2008	91	37 211	354	51 126	678	73 901	174	28 057	-	-
2009	57	45 223	248	23 020	611	111 429	231	36 255	-	-
2009 Apr.	6	#	18	7 964	69	12 367	21	900	-	-
May	3	#	13	910	61	3 261	19	10 968	-	-
Jun.	4	#	18	1 038	38	3 218	27	6 740	-	-
Jul.	4	725	27	3 180	62	7 350	20	1 570	-	-
Aug.	6	#	22	1 985	46	7 694	10	435	-	-
Sept.	4	#	26	1 375	60	4 824	24	795	-	-
Oct.	6	#	24	2 205	56	7 675	20	9 753	-	-
Nov.	6	10 225	30	1 245	44	3 080	32	1 696	-	-
Dec.	5	#	24	1 285	47	52 979	15	566	-	-
2010 Jan.	5	4 100	29	18 230	54	5 489	14	1 740	-	-
Feb.	1	#	17	790	49	2 821	20	1 815	-	-
Mar.	7	#	27	1 241	71	15 851	21	1 355	-	-
Apr.	5	#	33	1 370	49	8 070	13	457	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	18	7 488	106	21 631	223	32 231	68	5 367	-	-

IV - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS

58. GENERAL INDICATORS

Year/Month	Licensed vehicles ^a		New registrations of motor vehicles	Cancelled registrations of motor vehicles	Success in driving test, mechanics and theoretical test of road regulation	Traffic accidents		Vehicles entered by land	Inward movements of containers	Arrival of commercial flights	Telephone lines	Internet users
	Automobiles	Motorcycles				No.	No. of casualties					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	82 224	92 296	21 977	10 973	22 629	12 974	4 462	1 905 677	52 260	24 742	972 336	119 913
2008	85 041	97 724	19 979	12 324	21 263	12 834	4 515	1 888 457	50 948	23 009	1 108 516	128 502
2009	86 784	102 566	15 815	9 704	20 906	12 643	4 685	1 747 823	41 554	18 581	1 208 740	143 353
2009 Apr.	84 952	98 301	1 213	1 584	2 105	1 012	412	146 250	3 444	1 658	1 183 043	128 430
May	85 060	98 819	1 149	569	1 992	1 057	348	139 520	3 296	1 608	1 183 720	129 314
Jun.	85 229	99 413	1 381	644	2 167	979	335	140 439	3 542	1 407	1 175 920	131 196
Jul.	85 521	100 179	1 735	708	1 815	1 077	416	144 569	3 668	1 548	1 167 078	133 493
Aug.	85 682	100 670	1 229	604	2 109	1 128	471	149 238	3 693	1 554	1 164 036	135 638
Sept.	85 979	101 117	1 423	708	1 022	1 046	377	145 147	3 727	1 465	1 177 389	137 764
Oct.	85 986	101 477	951	605	1 726	1 069	444	149 270	3 791	1 576	1 191 313	139 296
Nov.	86 498	102 170	1 581	407	1 987	1 084	400	145 552	2 853	1 548	1 231 489	140 924
Dec.	86 784	102 566	1 263	605	1 468	1 174	484	153 217	3 688	1 557	1 208 740	143 353
2010 Jan.	87 082	102 781	1 346	873	1 896	1 121	472	154 712	3 605	1 505	1 195 668	144 812
Feb.	87 147	102 566	1 052	1 249	638	1 074	380	132 763	1 986	1 454	1 211 170	147 204
Mar.	87 131	102 626	1 549	1 608	2 106	918	399	159 846	3 589	1 520	1 226 289	150 069
Apr.	87 243	102 667	1 154	1 043	1 892	1 035	396	156 160	3 348	1 437	1 211 767	152 186
Jan.-Apr.	..	..	5 101	4 773	6 532	4 148	1 647	603 481	12 528	5 916	..	..
Percentage change 2010/2009 (%)												
Apr.	2.70	4.44	-4.86	-34.15	-10.12	2.27	-3.88	6.78	-2.79	-13.33	2.43	18.50
Jan.-Apr.	..	..	-0.04	-1.67	-1.33	2.95	16.81	3.89	-5.78	-6.36	..	..

a Including adjusted data provided by the Transport Bureau.

A - TRANSPORT

59. LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE

					No.
Year/Month		Light vehicles	Heavy vehicles	Motorcycles over 50 cc	Motorcycles up to 50 cc
1		2	3	4	5
2007		76 117	6 107	48 106	44 190
2008		78 753	6 288	52 906	44 818
2009		80 499	6 285	57 909	44 657
2009	Apr.	78 695	6 257	54 038	44 263
	May	78 775	6 285	54 498	44 321
	Jun.	78 973	6 256	55 036	44 377
	Jul.	79 271	6 250	55 728	44 451
	Aug.	79 417	6 265	56 170	44 500
	Sept.	79 699	6 280	56 601	44 516
	Oct.	79 721	6 265	56 979	44 498
	Nov.	80 229	6 269	57 540	44 630
	Dec.	80 499	6 285	57 909	44 657
2010	Jan.	80 784	6 298	58 263	44 518
	Feb.	80 834	6 313	58 384 ^r	44 182 ^r
	Mar.	80 837	6 294	58 643 ^r	43 983 ^r
	Apr.	80 954	6 289	58 863	43 804

60. NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE

					No.
Year/Month		Light vehicles	Heavy vehicles	Motorcycles over 50 cc	Motorcycles up to 50 cc
1		2	3	4	5
2007		7 792	641	8 260	5 284
2008		6 957	392	7 897	4 733
2009		5 054	272	7 396	3 093
2009	Apr.	345	13	598	257
	May	274	38	576	261
	Jun.	386	30	663	302
	Jul.	548	29	863	295
	Aug.	360	25	584	260
	Sept.	516	27	611	269
	Oct.	287	5	504	155
	Nov.	665	10	671	235
	Dec.	516	40	536	171
2010	Jan.	513	20	617	196
	Feb.	464	25	412	151
	Mar.	508	4	698	339
	Apr.	512	7	454	181
	Jan.-Apr.	1 997	56	2 181	867

61. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

No.

Year/Month	No. of accidents					No. of casualties				Damaged vehicles
	Total	Fatal accidents ^a	With injuries	With only damages	Settlement on location	Total	Dead ^b	Hospitalized	With minor injuries	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	12 974	17	496	863	11 598	4 462	17	361	4 084	24 005
2008	12 834	9	581	1 070	11 174	4 515	9	337	4 169	23 639
2009	12 643	14	527	1 136	10 966	4 685	14	290	4 381	23 294
2009 Apr.	1 012	-	43	68	901	412	-	21	391	1 867
May	1 057	1	39	100	917	348	1	29	318	1 967
Jun.	979	2	30	98	849	335	2	17	316	1 852
Jul.	1 077	-	47	91	939	416	-	24	392	1 975
Aug.	1 128	3	45	97	983	471	3	21	447	2 029
Sept.	1 046	2	39	99	906	377	2	25	350	1 922
Oct.	1 069	2	55	105	907	444	2	21	421	1 982
Nov.	1 084	1	36	110	937	400	1	25	374	1 973
Dec.	1 174	1	79	100	994	484	1	33	450	2 142
2010 Jan.	1 121	-	47	99	975	472	-	25	447	2 021
Feb.	1 074	-	30	89	955	380	-	20	360	1 951
Mar.	918	1	34	104	779	399	1	21	377	1 763
Apr.	1 035	2	32	105	896	396	2	21	373	1 873
Jan.-Apr.	4 148	3	143	397	3 605	1 647	3	87	1 557	7 608

a Refers to the number of accidents with instant deaths and deaths occur during the month of accident.

b Refers to the number of deaths occur in the reference month and deaths from injuries caused by traffic accidents in previous months.

62. MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS

No.

Year/Month	Inward	Outward	Transit
1	2	3	4
2007	52 260	47 641	6 823
2008	50 948	43 546	2 534
2009	41 554	26 553	1 112
2009 Apr.	3 444	1 909	96
May	3 296	1 983	188
Jun.	3 542	2 226	111
Jul.	3 668	2 097	60
Aug.	3 693	2 218	63
Sept.	3 727	2 184	141
Oct.	3 791	1 944	62
Nov.	2 853	2 634	52
Dec.	3 688	2 398	58
2010 Jan.	3 605	2 402	81
Feb.	1 986	1 620	66
Mar.	3 589	2 057	58
Apr.	3 348	2 071	105
Jan.-Apr.	12 528	8 150	310

63. COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN

No.

Year/Month	Total	Mainland China	Taiwan, China	Republic of Korea	Japan	Indonesia	Thailand	Philippines	Vietnam	Singapore	Malaysia	Australia	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2007	24 742	8 194	10 898	474	97	178	1 505	637	8	655	1 667	54	375
2008	23 009	6 221	8 842	375	471	212	1 984	1 208	190	875	2 396	182	53
2009	18 581	4 541	7 155	336	506	235	1 835	997	273	820	1 656	175	52
2009 Apr.	1 658	393	644	34	39	19	170	88	17	86	152	16	-
May	1 608	394	602	31	48	21	152	83	18	85	155	19	-
Jun.	1 407	318	533	26	32	22	133	80	17	83	146	13	4
Jul.	1 548	384	607	32	35	22	150	80	29	46	142	14	7
Aug.	1 554	397	614	34	35	15	154	83	26	49	136	11	-
Sept.	1 465	348	571	28	53	18	145	78	25	46	132	8	13
Oct.	1 576	411	589	31	41	18	157	77	30	62	138	13	9
Nov.	1 548	395	587	30	40	19	150	77	29	65	137	11	8
Dec.	1 557	379	597	34	55	21	125	80	31	74	138	22	1
2010 Jan.	1 505	361	580	32	54	20	125	72	26	74	138	22	1
Feb.	1 454	372	555	32	56	17	112	60	34	68	124	21	3
Mar.	1 520	396	579	34	46	18	124	67	33	65	137	7	14
Apr.	1 437	407	548	50	37	-	129	75	-	70	113	1	7
Jan.-Apr.	5 916	1 536	2 262	148	193	55	490	274	93	277	512	51	25

B - COMMUNICATIONS

64. TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Year/Month	Telephone				Internet service ^a				
	Fixed telephone lines at end of period	Mobile telephone at end of period			Users at end of period		Total usage		
		Total	No. of Users	Stored value GSM cards	Total	Broadband ^b	Total	Broadband ^b	
	No.						'000 hours		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2007		178 013	794 323	356 117	438 206	119 913	112 498	178 604	176 717
2008		175 920	932 596	395 943	536 653	128 502	125 479	252 912	252 221
2009		171 360	1 037 380	420 098	617 282	143 353	141 358	340 418	340 189
2009 Apr.		174 042	1 009 001	399 794	609 207	128 430	125 727	26 641	26 619
May		173 975	1 009 745	400 736	609 009	129 314	126 732	28 100	28 079
Jun.		173 706	1 002 214	402 935	599 279	131 196	128 746	28 219	28 200
Jul.		173 533	993 545	405 202	588 343	133 493	131 159	29 848	29 830
Aug.		173 724	990 312	407 814	582 498	135 638	133 448	30 350	30 325
Sept.		172 656	1 004 733	411 028	593 705	137 764	135 639	29 257	29 243
Oct.		172 241	1 019 072	414 062	605 010	139 296	137 241	30 872	30 860
Nov.		171 830	1 059 659	417 383	642 276	140 924	138 898	30 007	29 996
Dec.		171 360	1 037 380	420 098	617 282	143 353	141 358	31 923	31 913
2010 Jan.		171 138	1 024 530	422 608	601 922	144 812	142 891	33 182	33 172
Feb.		170 915	1 040 255	425 269	614 986	147 204	145 318	30 060	30 052
Mar.		170 567	1 055 722	428 813	626 909	150 069	148 226	33 993	33 985
Apr.		170 118	1 041 649	430 648	611 001	152 186	150 394	33 582	33 574
Jan.-Apr.		130 818	130 783

a Data on Internet include pre-paid Internet card users.

b Data on Broadband include WIFI users.

V - PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

65. GENERAL INDICATORS

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Revenue		
	Total	Current revenue	Capital revenue
1	2	3	4
2007	53 710 495	50 258 701	3 451 794
2008	p 62 259 343	57 521 229	4 738 114
2009	a p 57 641 032	54 126 608	3 514 424
2009	Apr. a 4 254 330	4 250 140	4 190
	May a p 6 893 543	3 521 156	3 372 388
	Jun. a p 3 792 263	3 751 504	40 759
	Jul. a p 4 023 140	4 022 847	293
	Aug. a p 4 346 005	4 311 445	34 560
	Sept. a p 6 776 139	6 776 066	73
	Oct. a p 4 981 685	4 980 712	973
	Nov. a p 6 881 546	6 878 908	2 638
	Dec. a p 5 107 147	5 106 409	738
2010	Jan. p 5 000 800	4 999 573	1 227
	Feb. p 5 703 520	5 635 054	68 466
	Mar. p 5 694 919	5 692 571	2 348
	Apr. p 6 229 615	6 225 657	3 957
	Jan.-Apr. p 22 628 854	22 552 855	75 999
Variation 2010/2009 (%)			
	Apr. p 46.43	46.48	-5.55
	Jan.-Apr. p 52.49	52.62	22.57

Year/Month	Expenditure		
	Total	Current expenditure	Capital expenditure
1	5	6	7
2007	23 346 006	18 424 252	4 921 754
2008	p 30 443 427	25 286 687	5 156 740
2009	a p 33 824 559	29 619 799	4 204 760
2009	Apr. a 1 465 460	1 289 008	176 452
	May a p 5 526 361	5 352 884	173 477
	Jun. a p 1 954 223	1 670 660	283 563
	Jul. a p 2 101 649	1 864 994	236 655
	Aug. a p 3 174 106	2 624 257	549 849
	Sept. a p 1 791 457	1 402 192	389 264
	Oct. a p 3 259 134	3 075 626	183 509
	Nov. a p 2 469 042	2 264 635	204 407
	Dec. a p 7 793 029	5 827 329	1 965 700
2010	Jan. p 527 303	527 303	-
	Feb. p 728 428	718 582	9 846
	Mar. p 2 231 666	2 208 193	23 473
	Apr. p 1 336 117	1 229 969	106 149
	Jan.-Apr. p 4 823 515	4 684 047	139 469
Variation 2010/2009 (%)			
	Apr. p -8.83	-4.58	-39.84
	Jan.-Apr. p -16.19	-15.41	-36.12

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly revenues do not sum up to the annual total; likewise, monthly expenditures do not sum up to the annual total.

66. PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Public revenue			
	Total	Revenue from gaming sector	Other revenue	
1	2	3	4	
2007	53 710 495	31 919 646 b	21 790 849	
2008	p 62 259 343	43 207 508 br	19 051 835 r	
2009	a p 57 641 032	44 309 336	13 331 696	
2009	Apr. a	4 254 330	3 631 200	623 131
	May a p	6 893 543	3 184 998	3 708 545
	Jun. a p	3 792 263	3 374 837	417 426
	Jul. a p	4 023 140	3 167 767	855 372
	Aug. a p	4 346 005	3 657 914	688 091
	Sept. a p	6 776 139	4 290 642	2 485 496
	Oct. a p	4 981 685	4 172 129	809 556
	Nov. a p	6 881 546	4 794 038	2 087 508
	Dec. a p	5 107 147	4 643 793	463 354
2010	Jan. p	5 000 800	4 504 015	496 785
	Feb. p	5 703 520	5 290 137	413 383
	Mar. p	5 694 919	5 105 844	589 075
	Apr. p	6 229 615	5 153 119	1 076 495
	Jan.-Apr. p	22 628 854	20 053 116	2 575 738
Variation 2010/2009 (%)				
	Apr. p	46.43	41.91	72.76
	Jan.-Apr. p	52.49	53.98	41.81

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly revenues do not sum up to the annual total.

b The consolidated public accounts of the Financial Services Bureau for 2007 and 2008 included the transfer of 1.6% of gross gaming receipts from the gaming enterprises to Macao Foundation, and this amount of transfer was not included in the corresponding figure for other years. Therefore, direct comparison with the gross tax revenue from gaming sector with other years is not appropriate.

67. PUBLIC REVENUE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total	Current revenue								
		Subtotal	Direct taxes	Indirect taxes	Fees, fines and other penalties	Property income	Transfers	Sales of durable goods		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
2007	53 710 495	50 258 701	33 020 260	2 059 070	1 081 091	7 253 129	4 455 914	4 511		
2008	p	62 259 343	57 521 229	42 990 828	1 883 479	1 281 471	2 763 848	5 958 824	10 177	
2009	a p	57 641 032	54 126 608	45 190 323	1 491 402	966 519	3 523 060	2 439 374	1 348	
2009	Apr.	a	4 254 330	4 250 140	3 695 284	98 854	94 816	148 862	200 856	29
	May	a p	6 893 543	3 521 156	3 035 919	95 829	81 010	125 817	174 554	-
	Jun.	a p	3 792 263	3 751 504	3 286 626	123 991	80 048	67 092	184 150	42
	Jul.	a p	4 023 140	4 022 847	3 385 522	129 163	93 157	235 759	173 686	-
	Aug.	a p	4 346 005	4 311 445	3 635 359	124 024	87 337	225 664	207 330	88
	Sept.	a p	6 776 139	6 776 066	4 964 004	150 379	63 117	1 296 885	241 454	180
	Oct.	a p	4 981 685	4 980 712	4 141 828	128 670	93 718	212 022	228 909	0 [#]
	Nov.	a p	6 881 546	6 878 908	5 432 917	159 566	82 224	834 588	263 527	1
	Dec.	a p	5 107 147	5 106 409	4 423 647	208 842	89 214	104 955	254 878	713
2010	Jan.	p	5 000 800	4 999 573	4 522 543	138 530	83 570	1 199	237 050	44
	Feb.	p	5 703 520	5 635 054	5 017 643	135 269	100 236	58 806	292 344	-
	Mar.	p	5 694 919	5 692 571	4 854 638	165 182	101 748	285 200	280 397	0 [#]
	Apr.	p	6 229 615	6 225 657	5 148 177	175 811	145 505	470 249	279 465	-
	Jan.-Apr.	p	22 628 854	22 552 855	19 543 002	614 792	431 059	815 454	1 089 256	44

Year/Month	Current revenue		Capital revenue						
	Sales of services and non-durable goods	Other current revenue	Subtotal	Sales of fixed capital	Transfers	Financial assets	Other capital revenue	Reimbursements not deducted from payments	
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
2007	1 144 406	1 240 319	3 451 794	39 462	-	74 210	3 281 490	56 633	
2008	p	1 324 139	1 308 463	4 738 114	39 416	-	294 049	4 311 706	92 942
2009	a p	36 771	477 811	3 514 424	790	-	-	3 370 000	143 634
2009	Apr.	a	1 435	10 005	4 190	-	-	-	4 190
	May	a p	1 677	6 350	3 372 388	-	-	3 370 000	2 388
	Jun.	a p	4 294	5 261	40 759	-	-	-	40 759
	Jul.	a p	1 890	3 670	293	-	-	-	293
	Aug.	a p	1 325	30 317	34 560	-	-	-	34 560
	Sept.	a p	1 900	58 147	73	-	-	-	73
	Oct.	a p	2 345	173 220	973	378	-	-	595
	Nov.	a p	2 282	103 805	2 638	-	-	-	2 638
	Dec.	a p	2 237	21 923	738	412	-	-	326
2010	Jan.	p	13 641	2 995	1 227	-	-	-	1 227
	Feb.	p	1 488	29 267	68 466	1 112	-	-	67 355
	Mar.	p	1 569	3 836	2 348	1 156	-	-	1 192
	Apr.	p	1 386	5 065	3 957	-	-	-	3 957
	Jan.-Apr.	p	18 085	41 163	75 999	2 268	-	-	73 731

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly revenues do not sum up to the annual total.

68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

1/4

Year/Month	Total	Government common expenditure				Specific expenditure for administration				
		Subtotal	Pension and Retirement	Common expenditure	Investment plan	Subtotal	General offices	Public Administration and Civil Service Bureau	Education and Youth Affairs Bureau	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
2007	23 346 006	5 900 927	2 978	2 451 997	3 445 952	6 110 183	418 090	143 139	1 838 914	
2008	p 30 443 427	9 063 707	2 675	6 088 974	2 972 057	7 615 184	573 135	190 085	1 928 761	
2009	a p 33 824 559	14 014 817	2 629	10 195 434	3 816 754	8 402 779	600 255	199 087	2 292 610	
2009	Apr. a	1 465 457	476 648	195	302 573	173 880	513 980	48 123	12 213	89 660
	May a p	5 526 352	4 766 774	287	4 597 510	168 977	436 240	40 887	10 267	40 584
	Jun. a p	1 954 223	421 476	196	149 832	271 448	801 252	55 730	19 598	125 495
	Jul. a p	2 101 649	770 600	195	539 631	230 774	536 001	75 767	16 041	62 555
	Aug. a p	3 174 106	1 559 054	195	1 225 838	333 022	831 060	33 696	11 254	400 752
	Sept. a p	1 791 457	514 368	195	138 111	376 063	571 167	33 781	13 872	111 795
	Oct. a p	3 259 134	1 554 867	195	1 377 878	176 794	616 659	41 272	14 925	121 272
	Nov. a p	2 469 042	572 801	218	381 362	191 221	846 479	53 704	23 845	80 535
	Dec. a p	7 793 029	2 592 085	362	730 396	1 861 327	1 153 655	109 147	51 636	281 088
2010	Jan. p	527 303	59 559	177	59 381	-	371 953	20 323	8 814	26 703
	Feb. p	728 428	208 010	186	203 835	3 989	402 157	23 241	9 069	24 954
	Mar. p	2 231 666	1 287 032	178	1 264 099	22 755	433 470	30 302	10 661	25 615
	Apr. p	1 336 117	663 230	192	563 228	99 810	438 163	32 202	14 769	24 813
	Jan.-Apr. p	4 823 515	2 217 830	734	2 090 542	126 554	1 645 743	106 068	43 312	102 086

2/4

Year/Month	Specific expenditure for administration									
	Statistics and Census Service	Bureau of Telecommunications Regulation	Financial Services Bureau	Tertiary Education Services Office	Transport Bureau	Identification Bureau	Macao Economic Services	Macao Prison	Macao Customs Service	
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
2007	81 953	19 145	214 843	21 181	..	105 704	106 512	160 193	294 559	
2008	p 91 431	22 387	244 032	24 520	85 243	205 469	122 361	217 442	405 085	
2009	a p 102 850	26 214	253 663	27 109	184 745	161 026	242 739	232 060	378 004	
2009	Apr. a	6 714	1 489	17 295	2 592	8 263	8 438	8 865	15 261	27 111
	May a p	6 450	1 433	17 014	1 920	8 705	10 331	9 399	15 852	27 804
	Jun. a p	11 890	3 329	31 830	2 753	12 932	10 722	15 821	26 031	45 476
	Jul. a p	6 632	1 838	18 895	2 272	12 763	13 020	9 587	17 929	27 130
	Aug. a p	6 815	1 731	18 722	1 256	10 013	10 351	10 523	16 922	28 059
	Sept. a p	6 988	2 298	18 237	1 827	16 150	11 262	12 490	17 694	28 891
	Oct. a p	9 899	3 459	21 490	1 682	14 933	10 805	35 248	20 282	30 299
	Nov. a p	13 210	3 051	34 162	2 956	17 836	16 959	47 371	27 972	52 635
	Dec. a p	15 611	3 307	25 967	5 412	64 621	51 615	68 188	30 027	28 956
2010	Jan. p	6 136	1 484	16 265	1 244	7 236	4 165	7 538	12 657	25 709
	Feb. p	6 407	1 484	17 380	1 212	7 110	7 731	8 829	12 355	26 191
	Mar. p	7 957	1 845	17 646	1 444	11 290	7 764	26 833	14 127	26 105
	Apr. p	8 004	1 662	18 320	1 705	12 903	8 269	15 221	13 042	25 872
	Jan.-Apr. p	28 504	6 475	69 611	5 605	38 538	27 928	58 421	52 181	103 877

68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

3/4

Year/Month	Specific expenditure for administration								
	Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau	Macao Government Tourist Office	Government Information Bureau	Unitary Police Service	Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau	Maritime Administration	Public Security Forces Affairs Bureau	Labour Affairs Bureau	Judiciary Council
1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2007	43 466	103 673	56 627	14 532	91 175	138 189	1 382 377	152 143	74
2008	p 47 785	125 442	63 695	16 540	112 505	148 521	1 933 784	172 461	107
2009	a p 52 472	135 815	73 522	17 836	136 415	165 752	1 949 025	202 387	106
2009 Apr.	a 3 379	8 918	3 946	1 489	7 889	10 967	152 387	13 802	9
May	a p 3 449	8 874	3 044	1 185	8 025	11 763	132 657	13 732	0 [#]
Jun.	a p 5 980	18 704	17 088	2 182	15 200	18 743	226 306	21 122	0 [#]
Jul.	a p 3 335	8 891	3 578	1 188	8 396	16 600	147 280	11 914	-
Aug.	a p 3 392	10 378	5 747	1 161	10 975	8 534	151 569	16 803	-
Sept.	a p 4 067	9 555	4 491	1 219	8 591	12 089	172 703	13 048	1
Oct.	a p 4 953	11 026	4 383	1 798	9 986	16 000	146 942	16 724	12
Nov.	a p 6 694	17 706	7 064	2 466	15 847	20 486	252 551	22 988	-
Dec.	a p 5 834	17 642	15 487	1 748	27 759	19 258	161 550	43 095	70
2010 Jan.	p 4 933	7 560	2 523	1 021	8 226	8 108	133 502	9 051	-
Feb.	p 3 185	7 997	3 150	1 116	24 153	8 118	136 217	10 562	-
Mar.	p 3 519	9 069	4 325	1 434	10 153	8 817	135 174	12 950	2
Apr.	p 3 396	9 110	4 538	1 404	9 586	8 820	135 426	12 855	-
Jan.-Apr.	p 15 032	33 736	14 535	4 974	52 119	33 863	540 320	45 418	2

4/4

Year/Month	Specific expenditure for administration							Specific accounts	Autonomous Agencies
	Cartography and Cadastre Bureau	Judiciary Police	Environmental Protection Bureau	Legal Affairs Bureau	Land, Public Works and Transport Bureau	Macao Sport Development Board	Cultural Affairs Bureau		
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
2007	36 532	208 054	..	156 025	140 114	60 601	122 369	2 285 804 b	9 049 092
2008	p 41 324	276 932	..	170 040	172 389	83 590	140 117	2 001 768 b	11 762 768
2009	a p 43 367	305 201	20 525	180 845	177 482	84 966	156 699	-	11 406 963
2009 Apr.	a 3 093	21 502	..	12 854	10 646	5 136	11 941	-	474 829
May	a p 2 976	20 327	..	11 916	10 545	5 666	11 437	-	323 338
Jun.	a p 5 194	34 004	-	23 406	22 908	10 719	18 089	-	731 495
Jul.	a p 2 841	23 623	1 383	11 809	12 596	6 447	11 689	-	795 048
Aug.	a p 3 180	24 021	1 894	13 363	12 138	5 835	11 974	-	783 991
Sept.	a p 2 827	22 873	2 303	12 325	11 515	6 674	11 601	-	705 921
Oct.	a p 3 582	25 912	2 437	14 619	13 845	5 234	13 639	-	1 087 608
Nov.	a p 5 373	39 177	4 002	22 121	23 443	13 270	19 055	-	1 049 762
Dec.	a p 5 600	35 528	8 505	24 566	31 048	7 339	13 053	-	4 047 289
2010 Jan.	p 2 730	19 390	1 995	10 141	9 778	5 671	9 051	-	95 791
Feb.	p 2 955	20 717	2 026	10 369	10 053	5 273	10 303	-	118 261
Mar.	p 3 639	22 142	3 398	11 070	11 984	4 982	9 224	-	511 165
Apr.	p 8 149	24 178	2 680	13 387	13 007	5 022	9 823	-	234 725
Jan.-Apr.	p 17 473	86 427	10 099	44 967	44 823	20 949	38 401	-	959 943

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly expenditures do not sum up to the annual total.

b This amount refers to the transfer made by the Government to the Autonomous Agencies during the replenishment period (1 to 31 January). As stipulated in the regulations, this amount is regarded as an expenditure of the Government for the current year and the revenue of Autonomous Agencies for the following year.

69. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total	Current expenditure					
		Subtotal	Payroll	Goods and services	Interest	Current transfers	Other current expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2007	23 346 006	18 424 252	6 931 081	3 622 269	23 991	5 870 942	1 975 969
2008	p 30 443 427	25 285 687	8 416 467	4 555 212	28 584	11 054 504	1 230 920
2009	a p 33 824 559	29 619 799	5 102 799	2 280 102	-	20 085 095	2 151 803
2009	Apr. a 1 465 460	1 289 008	362 542	229 999	-	635 578	60 890
	May a p 5 526 361	5 352 884	365 286	68 427	-	4 901 600	17 571
	Jun. a p 1 954 223	1 670 660	631 411	95 329	-	877 301	66 618
	Jul. a p 2 101 649	1 864 994	378 796	307 552	-	919 192	259 454
	Aug. a p 3 174 106	2 624 257	374 408	92 975	-	2 088 293	68 580
	Sept. a p 1 791 457	1 402 192	377 477	153 253	-	841 935	29 527
	Oct. a p 3 259 134	3 075 626	441 424	85 736	-	1 274 725	1 273 740
	Nov. a p 2 469 042	2 264 635	690 180	260 922	-	1 202 515	111 019
	Dec. a p 7 793 029	5 827 329	434 395	664 450	-	4 685 789	42 696
2010	Jan. p 527 303	527 303	368 028	3 339	-	137 887	18 050
	Feb. p 728 428	718 582	389 994	40 303	-	184 929	103 356
	Mar. p 2 231 666	2 208 193	386 610	46 279	-	1 664 733	110 572
	Apr. p 1 336 117	1 229 969	389 957	270 967	-	505 747	63 298
	Jan.-Apr. p 4 823 515	4 684 047	1 534 588	360 887	-	2 493 295	295 276

Year/Month	Capital expenditure				
	Subtotal	Investments	Capital transfers	Financial transactions	Other capital expenditure
1	9	10	11	12	13
2007	4 921 754	3 757 006	110 068	1 054 680	-
2008	p 5 156 740	3 291 204	111 228	1 754 309	-
2009	a p 4 204 760	3 924 808	53 206	226 747	-
2009	Apr. a 176 452	176 452	-	-	-
	May a p 173 477	170 432	-	3 045	-
	Jun. a p 283 563	278 148	-	5 415	-
	Jul. a p 236 655	236 655	-	-	-
	Aug. a p 549 849	337 251	-	212 599	-
	Sept. a p 389 264	389 264	-	-	-
	Oct. a p 183 509	183 509	-	-	-
	Nov. a p 204 407	202 164	-	2 243	-
	Dec. a p 1 965 700	1 912 494	53 206	-	-
2010	Jan. p -	-	-	-	-
	Feb. p 9 846	4 160	-	5 686	-
	Mar. p 23 473	23 473	-	-	-
	Apr. p 106 149	106 149	-	-	-
	Jan.-Apr. p 139 469	133 782	-	5 686	-

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly expenditures do not sum up to the annual total.

70. PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total	Residential buildings	Non-residential buildings	Roads and bridges	Ports	Constructions	Transport equipment	Machinery and equipment	Other investments
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	3 757 006	75 300	1 167 491	358 679	278 930	1 058 534	77 045	435 813	305 214
2008	p 3 291 204	589 208	1 099 239	73 443	73 195	584 658	79 897	478 419	313 144
2009	a p 3 924 808	597 657	1 400 605	258 551	313 026	317 473	105 543	431 178	500 774
2009 Apr.	a 176 452	1 457	44 194	59 375	14 133	1 775	7 330	10 423	37 765
May	a p 170 432	6 056	120 579	4 634	2 130	694	3 511	5 991	26 837
Jun.	a p 278 148	3 160	161 462	12 850	24 013	24 900	6 989	16 837	27 936
Jul.	a p 236 655	1 281	146 207	13 141	109	2 507	9 468	17 766	46 177
Aug.	a p 337 251	92 067	103 712	9 202	32 564	18 078	2 237	11 036	68 354
Sept.	a p 389 264	150 742	75 537	22 470	54 732	1 940	12 616	26 827	44 400
Oct.	a p 183 509	9 895	41 372	8 850	63 050	5 214	5 478	22 613	27 036
Nov.	a p 202 164	30 875	72 159	3 375	5 524	3 597	20 401	44 083	22 149
Dec.	a p 1 912 494	300 158	623 514	124 476	115 849	257 833	36 995	269 399	184 272
2010 Jan.	p -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	p 4 160	-	3 989	-	-	-	-	171	-
Mar.	p 23 473	-	16 837	-	-	11	1 831	1 009	3 785
Apr.	p 106 149	618	16 801	8 013	280	9 836	8 929	2 763	58 909
Jan.-Apr.	p 133 782	618	37 628	8 013	280	9 847	10 760	3 942	62 695

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly expenditures do not sum up to the annual total.

VI - MONETARY STATISTICS

71. GENERAL INDICATORS

Year/Month	Money supply ^a		Residents' deposits ^a		Domestic credit to the private sector ^a		Foreign exchange reserves	Average exchange rates of Pataca ^b				
	M1	M2	Total	Time deposits	Total	Loans and advances		CNY	USD	JPY	GBP	EUR
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	22 606.6	185 540.6	181 615.4	109 494.1	72 053.9	68 314.0	106 290.5	105.5964	803.60	6.8285	1 608.87	1 100.49
2008	24 729.6	189 790.3	185 389.8	105 489.8	91 801.6	88 924.1	127 160.6	115.4632	802.06	7.7631	1 489.65	1 180.92
2009	30 606.4 r	212 151.2 r	207 245.3 r	98 225.9	101 067.3 r	97 237.5 r	146 578.7	116.8804	798.42	8.5382	1 251.59	1 113.09
2009 Mar.	26 797.7	196 618.3	192 143.1	102 451.7	92 069.6	89 849.1	134 384.1	116.8568	798.62	8.1664	1 134.06	1 041.68
Apr.	25 192.1	197 265.4	192 715.4	102 232.5	92 268.8	89 935.2	137 360.4	116.8575	798.29	8.0788	1 172.97	1 053.12
May	26 414.1	201 731.3	197 130.8	103 394.2	92 929.0	90 568.4	140 627.7	116.9837	798.36	8.2724	1 228.50	1 088.33
Jun.	26 966.5	203 307.7	198 674.6	101 212.7	93 424.0	91 149.9	141 948.9	116.8336	798.35	8.2698	1 305.97	1 119.26
Jul.	28 733.0	208 472.4	203 758.3	99 484.5	93 673.3	91 063.4	140 759.3	116.8430	798.28	8.4483	1 306.27	1 123.31
Aug.	29 580.5	207 800.9	203 093.9	98 361.3	95 523.3	93 025.5	141 147.9	116.8462	798.32	8.4134	1 321.57	1 138.76
Sept.	28 725.4	208 371.2	203 538.2	99 269.5	96 592.0	93 975.1	142 228.4	116.8982	798.30	8.7249	1 302.40	1 161.34
Oct.	29 868.2	211 017.8	206 248.8	98 705.8	97 306.3	94 468.4	142 174.8	116.9126	798.27	8.8405	1 292.89	1 183.61
Nov.	31 886.4	211 403.6	206 575.6	96 105.1	98 976.4	95 631.8	145 774.9	116.9210	798.26	8.9497	1 326.77	1 191.71
Dec.	30 606.4 r	212 151.2 r	207 245.3 r	98 225.9	101 067.3 r	97 237.5 r	146 578.7	116.9570	798.55	8.9160	1 297.18	1 166.87
2010 Jan.	32 942.1	215 433.0	210 409.5	100 772.0	102 899.7	99 174.3	147 536.3	117.1075	799.54	8.7630	1 292.95	1 142.55
Feb.	30 893.1	210 201.1	204 823.0	97 988.5	104 860.1	101 534.3	149 813.5	117.1871	800.04	8.8542	1 251.42	1 095.39
Mar.	31 452.2	215 934.5	210 808.9	101 223.2	105 282.6	101 909.1	156 223.7	117.1061	799.42	8.8340	1 203.54	1 085.43
Variation 2010/2009 (%)												
Mar.	17.4	9.8	9.7	-1.2	14.4	13.4	16.3	0.2	0.1	8.2	6.1	4.2

a Values as at the end of the period; unit = MOP million

b MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - annual and monthly averages

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

1/3

Year/Month	M2								
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	M1				Currency in circulation (MOP)
					Total				
					Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	185 540.6	50 983.5	101 491.5	33 065.5	22 606.6	9 599.2	11 184.4	1 823.0	3 925.1
2008	189 790.3	54 098.4	99 240.9	36 451.1	24 729.6	13 010.9	10 354.1	1 364.6	4 400.6
2009	212 151.2 r	59 745.2 r	113 781.1	38 624.9	30 606.4 r	14 971.5 r	14 544.6	1 090.2	4 905.9
2009 Mar.	196 618.3	55 612.5	105 272.4	35 733.4	26 797.7	13 576.1	12 375.5	846.1	4 475.2
Apr.	197 265.4	55 779.2	105 565.3	35 920.9	25 192.1	13 151.4	11 437.0	603.7	4 550.0
May	201 731.3	56 660.1	108 310.4	36 760.8	26 414.1	13 850.6	11 825.5	737.9	4 600.5
Jun.	203 307.7	57 822.0	109 231.9	36 253.8	26 966.5	14 111.2	11 884.1	971.2	4 633.1
Jul.	208 472.4	57 875.9	113 585.3	37 011.1	28 733.0	14 023.0	13 932.0	778.0	4 714.1
Aug.	207 800.9	58 851.7	111 188.4	37 760.8	29 580.5	15 150.0	13 716.7	713.8	4 707.0
Sept.	208 371.2	58 680.6	111 233.4	38 457.2	28 725.4	14 618.4	13 248.2	858.8	4 833.0
Oct.	211 017.8	59 138.9	113 580.3	38 298.6	29 868.2	14 893.4	13 847.8	1 127.0	4 769.0
Nov.	211 403.6	59 350.9	115 108.0	36 944.7	31 886.4	15 114.9	15 722.8	1 048.7	4 828.0
Dec.	212 151.2 r	59 745.2 r	113 781.1	38 624.9	30 606.4 r	14 971.5 r	14 544.6	1 090.2	4 905.9
2010 Jan.	215 433.0	61 882.6	116 612.2	36 938.2	32 942.1	16 393.6	15 531.3	1 017.2	5 023.5
Feb.	210 201.1	61 507.0	111 125.4	37 568.7	30 893.1	16 195.8	13 694.9	1 002.4	5 378.1
Mar.	215 934.5	60 856.2	117 897.5	37 180.8	31 452.2	15 419.3	14 915.7	1 117.2	5 125.6

2/3

Year/Month	M2											
	M1				Quasi-monetary liabilities							
	Demand deposits				Total				Savings deposits			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2007	18 681.4	5 674.0	11 184.4	1 823.0	162 934.0	41 384.3	90 307.1	31 242.5	51 884.3	16 604.0	28 089.5	7 190.7
2008	20 329.0	8 610.3	10 354.1	1 364.6	165 060.8	41 087.5	88 886.8	35 086.5	58 259.4	20 532.3	28 657.7	9 069.4
2009	25 700.4 r	10 065.6 r	14 544.6	1 090.2	181 544.9	44 773.7	99 236.5	37 534.6	82 417.8	27 233.8	42 984.5	12 199.6
2009 Mar.	22 322.5	9 100.9	12 375.5	846.1	169 820.6	42 036.4	92 896.9	34 887.3	65 887.3	22 143.9	34 665.1	9 078.2
Apr.	20 642.1	8 601.4	11 437.0	603.7	172 073.3	42 627.8	94 128.3	35 317.2	68 387.7	22 786.2	36 316.6	9 284.9
May	21 813.5	9 250.1	11 825.5	737.9	175 317.2	42 809.5	96 484.8	36 022.9	70 467.9	23 477.5	37 696.4	9 294.0
Jun.	22 333.5	9 478.2	11 884.1	971.2	176 341.1	43 710.7	97 347.9	35 282.5	73 852.1	24 896.3	38 807.2	10 148.6
Jul.	24 018.9	9 308.9	13 932.0	778.0	179 739.4	43 853.0	99 653.3	36 233.1	79 005.1	25 791.7	43 094.1	10 119.3
Aug.	24 873.4	10 443.0	13 716.7	713.8	178 220.5	43 701.7	97 471.8	37 047.0	78 522.5	25 871.6	42 125.5	10 525.4
Sept.	23 892.4	9 785.4	13 248.2	858.8	179 645.8	44 062.2	97 985.2	37 598.4	79 154.8	25 918.4	42 141.9	11 094.5
Oct.	25 099.2	10 124.4	13 847.8	1 127.0	181 149.6	44 245.4	99 732.5	37 171.6	81 347.2	26 380.5	43 645.0	11 321.7
Nov.	27 058.4	10 286.9	15 722.8	1 048.7	179 517.2	44 236.0	99 385.2	35 896.0	82 446.0	26 726.5	43 906.6	11 812.9
Dec.	25 700.4 r	10 065.6 r	14 544.6	1 090.2	181 544.9	44 773.7	99 236.5	37 534.6	82 417.8	27 233.8	42 984.5	12 199.6
2010 Jan.	27 918.6	11 370.1	15 531.3	1 017.2	182 490.9	45 489.1	101 080.9	35 921.0	80 939.5	27 838.3	41 219.1	11 882.1
Feb.	25 515.0	10 817.8	13 694.9	1 002.4	179 308.1	45 311.1	97 430.5	36 566.4	80 533.2	27 836.4	40 588.5	12 108.2
Mar.	26 326.6	10 293.7	14 915.7	1 117.2	184 482.2	45 436.8	102 981.8	36 063.6	82 426.2	27 907.2	42 976.5	11 542.5

a Values as at the end of the period

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

3/3

Year/Month	M2											
	Quasi-monetary liabilities											
	Notice deposits				Time deposits ^b				Other deposits			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
2007	1 540.8	211.1	914.1	415.6	109 494.1	24 569.1	61 303.0	23 622.0	14.9	0.2	0.5	14.2
2008	1 309.1	32.8	791.3	485.0	105 489.8	20 522.1	59 437.2	25 530.4	2.5	0.2	0.6	1.7
2009	843.6	62.1	570.1	211.4	98 225.9	17 453.5	55 649.5	25 122.9	57.5	24.3	32.5	0.7
2009 Mar.	1 450.6	78.7	701.8	670.1	102 451.7	19 813.4	57 506.2	25 132.1	31.0	0.4	23.8	6.8
Apr.	1 429.5	80.3	680.4	668.9	102 232.5	19 761.0	57 114.9	25 356.6	23.6	0.4	16.5	6.8
May	1 431.7	69.5	681.9	680.3	103 394.2	19 262.1	58 099.5	26 032.6	23.4	0.4	7.0	16.0
Jun.	1 270.3	101.3	628.5	540.4	101 212.7	18 712.8	57 907.4	24 592.5	6.1	0.3	4.8	1.0
Jul.	1 248.1	92.2	752.4	403.5	99 484.5	17 968.8	55 806.1	25 709.6	1.7	0.3	0.7	0.7
Aug.	1 334.3	114.6	775.3	444.4	98 361.3	17 715.2	54 570.3	26 075.8	2.4	0.3	0.7	1.4
Sept.	1 161.7	89.3	722.7	349.7	99 269.5	18 027.4	55 089.2	26 152.9	59.8	27.0	31.5	1.3
Oct.	1 000.0	55.7	656.2	288.1	98 705.8	17 743.5	55 401.1	25 561.1	96.7	65.7	30.2	0.8
Nov.	906.8	58.1	658.9	189.8	96 105.1	17 426.2	54 786.4	23 892.5	59.3	25.2	33.4	0.7
Dec.	843.6	62.1	570.1	211.4	98 225.9	17 453.5	55 649.5	25 122.9	57.5	24.3	32.5	0.7
2010 Jan.	706.9	60.9	557.9	88.0	100 772.0	17 547.1	59 274.8	23 950.1	72.5	42.7	29.1	0.7
Feb.	728.7	60.6	542.5	125.6	97 988.5	17 383.5	56 273.2	24 331.9	57.6	30.6	26.3	0.7
Mar.	780.9	95.8	532.2	152.9	101 223.2	17 406.3	59 449.3	24 367.6	52.1	27.5	23.8	0.7

a Values as at the end of the period.

b Starting from July 2007, non-negotiable CDs (certificates of deposits) have been incorporated into time deposits by the Monetary Authority of Macao.

73. MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS ^a10⁶ MOP

Year/Month	M2							
	Total	Net foreign assets			Domestic credit (net)			Sundries (net)
		Total	Assets	Liabilities	Total	Public sector	Private sector	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	185 540.6	216 465.6	320 842.0	104 376.3	5 428.8	-66 625.1	72 053.9	-36 353.9
2008	189 790.3	233 256.6	359 949.5	126 692.9	-1 316.4	-93 117.9	91 801.6	-42 149.9
2009	212 151.2 r	275 225.6 r	441 482.6 r	166 257.1 r	-15 392.4 r	-116 459.7 r	101 067.3 r	-47 682.0 r
2009 Mar.	196 618.3	243 988.0	378 473.7	134 485.6	-5 515.3	-97 584.9	92 069.6	-41 854.3
Apr.	197 265.4	248 342.8	394 650.4	146 307.5	-7 686.3	-99 955.1	92 268.8	-43 391.1
May	201 731.3	255 775.2	404 800.7	149 025.4	-7 480.2	-100 409.1	92 929.0	-46 563.7
Jun.	203 307.7	254 790.4	408 206.6	153 416.2	-7 464.7	-100 888.7	93 424.0	-44 018.1
Jul.	208 472.4	262 024.4	412 069.2	150 044.9	-8 062.8	-101 736.1	93 673.3	-45 489.2
Aug.	207 800.9	261 855.6	412 979.4	151 123.6	-7 316.2	-102 839.5	95 523.3	-46 738.5
Sept.	208 371.2	265 710.5	438 460.4	172 749.9	-11 138.2	-107 730.3	96 592.0	-46 201.1
Oct.	211 017.8	270 235.8	447 163.5	176 927.7	-12 333.1	-109 639.4	97 306.3	-46 884.9
Nov.	211 403.6	275 343.9	451 091.9	175 748.1	-14 868.8	-113 845.2	98 976.4	-49 071.5
Dec.	212 151.2 r	275 225.6 r	441 482.6 r	166 257.1 r	-15 392.4 r	-116 459.7 r	101 067.3 r	-47 682.0 r
2010 Jan.	215 433.0	278 501.9	449 675.6	171 173.7	-14 831.9	-117 731.5	102 899.7	-48 237.0
Feb.	210 201.1	275 353.9	455 424.3	180 070.4	-18 019.3	-122 879.4	104 860.1	-47 133.6
Mar.	215 934.5	284 282.4	459 894.2	175 611.9	-21 067.2	-126 349.9	105 282.6	-47 280.6

a Values as at the end of the period

74. RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY^a10⁶ MOP

Year/Month	Total				Demand deposits				Savings deposits			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	181 615.4	47 058.4	101 491.5	33 065.5	18 681.4	5 674.0	11 184.4	1 823.0	51 884.3	16 604.0	28 089.5	7 190.7
2008	185 389.8	49 697.8	99 240.9	36 451.1	20 329.0	8 610.3	10 354.1	1 364.6	58 259.4	20 532.3	28 657.7	9 069.4
2009	207 245.3 r	54 839.3 r	113 781.1	38 624.9	25 700.4 r	10 065.6 r	14 544.6	1 090.2	82 417.8	27 233.8	42 984.5	12 199.6
2009 Mar.	192 143.1	51 137.2	105 272.4	35 733.4	22 322.5	9 100.9	12 375.5	846.1	65 887.3	22 143.9	34 665.1	9 078.2
Apr.	192 715.4	51 229.2	105 565.3	35 920.9	20 642.1	8 601.4	11 437.0	603.7	68 387.7	22 786.2	36 316.6	9 284.9
May	197 130.8	52 059.6	108 310.4	36 760.8	21 813.5	9 250.1	11 825.5	737.9	70 467.9	23 477.5	37 696.4	9 294.0
Jun.	198 674.6	53 188.9	109 231.9	36 253.8	22 333.5	9 478.2	11 884.1	971.2	73 852.1	24 896.3	38 807.2	10 148.6
Jul.	203 758.3	53 161.9	113 585.3	37 011.1	24 018.9	9 308.9	13 932.0	778.0	79 005.1	25 791.7	43 094.1	10 119.3
Aug.	203 093.9	54 144.7	111 188.4	37 760.8	24 873.4	10 443.0	13 716.7	713.8	78 522.5	25 871.6	42 125.5	10 525.4
Sept.	203 538.2	53 847.6	111 233.4	38 457.2	23 892.4	9 785.4	13 248.2	858.8	79 154.8	25 918.4	42 141.9	11 094.5
Oct.	206 248.8	54 369.9	113 580.3	38 298.6	25 099.2	10 124.4	13 847.8	1 127.0	81 347.2	26 380.5	43 645.0	11 321.7
Nov.	206 575.6	54 522.9	115 108.0	36 944.7	27 058.4	10 286.9	15 722.8	1 048.7	82 446.0	26 726.5	43 906.6	11 812.9
Dec.	207 245.3 r	54 839.3 r	113 781.1	38 624.9	25 700.4 r	10 065.6 r	14 544.6	1 090.2	82 417.8	27 233.8	42 984.5	12 199.6
2010 Jan.	210 409.5	56 859.2	116 612.2	36 938.2	27 918.6	11 370.1	15 531.3	1 017.2	80 939.5	27 838.3	41 219.1	11 882.1
Feb.	204 823.0	56 128.9	111 125.4	37 568.7	25 515.0	10 817.8	13 694.9	1 002.4	80 533.2	27 836.4	40 588.5	12 108.2
Mar.	210 808.9	55 730.6	117 897.5	37 180.8	26 326.6	10 293.7	14 915.7	1 117.2	82 426.2	27 907.2	42 976.5	11 542.5

Year/Month	Notice deposits				Time deposits				Other deposits			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2007	1 540.8	211.1	914.1	415.6	109 494.1	24 569.1	61 303.0	23 622.0	14.9	0.2	0.5	14.2
2008	1 309.1	32.8	791.3	485.0	105 489.8	20 522.1	59 437.2	25 530.4	2.5	0.2	0.6	1.7
2009	843.6	62.1	570.1	211.4	98 225.9	17 453.5	55 649.5	25 122.9	57.5	24.3	32.5	0.7
2009 Mar.	1 450.6	78.7	701.8	670.1	102 451.7	19 813.4	57 506.2	25 132.1	31.0	0.4	23.8	6.8
Apr.	1 429.5	80.3	680.4	668.9	102 232.5	19 761.0	57 114.9	25 356.6	23.6	0.4	16.5	6.8
May	1 431.7	69.5	681.9	680.3	103 394.2	19 262.1	58 099.5	26 032.6	23.4	0.4	7.0	16.0
Jun.	1 270.3	101.3	628.5	540.4	101 212.7	18 712.8	57 907.4	24 592.5	6.1	0.3	4.8	1.0
Jul.	1 248.1	92.2	752.4	403.5	99 484.5	17 968.8	55 806.1	25 709.6	1.7	0.3	0.7	0.7
Aug.	1 334.3	114.6	775.3	444.4	98 361.3	17 715.2	54 570.3	26 075.8	2.4	0.3	0.7	1.4
Sept.	1 161.7	89.3	722.7	349.7	99 269.5	18 027.4	55 089.2	26 152.9	59.8	27.0	31.5	1.3
Oct.	1 000.0	55.7	656.2	288.1	98 705.8	17 743.5	55 401.1	25 561.1	96.7	65.7	30.2	0.8
Nov.	906.8	58.1	658.9	189.8	96 105.1	17 426.2	54 786.4	23 892.5	59.3	25.2	33.4	0.7
Dec.	843.6	62.1	570.1	211.4	98 225.9	17 453.5	55 649.5	25 122.9	57.5	24.3	32.5	0.7
2010 Jan.	706.9	60.9	557.9	88.0	100 772.0	17 547.1	59 274.8	23 950.1	72.5	42.7	29.1	0.7
Feb.	728.7	60.6	542.5	125.6	97 988.5	17 383.5	56 273.2	24 331.9	57.6	30.6	26.3	0.7
Mar.	780.9	95.8	532.2	152.9	101 223.2	17 406.3	59 449.3	24 367.6	52.1	27.5	23.8	0.7

a Deposits with the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

75. DOMESTIC CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR BY CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

Year/Month	Total				Loans and advances			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	72 053.9	16 138.0	48 587.3	7 328.6	68 314.0	15 935.3	48 236.9	4 141.9
2008	91 801.6	18 575.3	66 159.1	7 067.1	88 924.1	18 342.5	65 607.8	4 973.8
2009	101 067.3 r	26 486.5 r	67 924.0 r	6 656.8	97 237.5 r	26 251.7 r	67 162.0	3 823.8
2009 Mar.	92 069.6	19 151.0	66 804.6	6 114.0	89 849.1	18 920.1	66 367.6	4 561.4
Apr.	92 268.8	19 405.1	66 835.7	6 028.1	89 935.2	19 174.5	66 452.8	4 307.9
May	92 929.0	19 983.2	66 841.4	6 104.4	90 568.4	19 751.0	66 432.9	4 384.5
Jun.	93 424.0	20 193.1	67 223.3	6 007.5	91 149.9	19 963.6	66 686.0	4 500.3
Jul.	93 673.3	20 632.5	66 794.3	6 246.5	91 063.4	20 403.0	66 294.2	4 366.3
Aug.	95 523.3	21 326.3	67 828.8	6 368.2	93 025.5	21 096.7	67 380.3	4 548.5
Sept.	96 592.0	22 214.5	68 039.4	6 338.0	93 975.1	21 985.0	67 580.4	4 409.7
Oct.	97 306.3	23 256.0	67 382.6	6 667.6	94 468.4	23 025.3	66 892.8	4 550.3
Nov.	98 976.4	24 997.8	67 174.9	6 803.8	95 631.8	24 766.8	66 528.4	4 336.6
Dec.	101 067.3 r	26 486.5 r	67 924.0 r	6 656.8	97 237.5 r	26 251.7 r	67 162.0	3 823.8
2010 Jan.	102 899.7	28 179.8	67 868.4	6 851.5	99 174.3	27 944.8	67 184.6	4 044.9
Feb.	104 860.1	29 477.7	68 846.9	6 535.5	101 534.3	29 248.0	68 080.0	4 206.3
Mar.	105 282.6	30 858.7	67 776.8	6 647.1	101 909.1	30 628.1	67 079.9	4 201.0

Year/Month	Discounted bills and others				Financial investments			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
2007	3 533.2	13.1	333.5	3 186.7	206.7	189.7	17.0	-
2008	2 641.1	13.4	534.3	2 093.3	236.3	219.3	17.0	-
2009	3 593.3 r	15.3	744.9 r	2 833.1	236.5	219.5	17.0	-
2009 Mar.	1 984.1	11.6	420.0	1 552.6	236.3	219.3	17.0	-
Apr.	2 097.3	11.3	365.9	1 720.2	236.3	219.3	17.0	-
May	2 124.2	12.9	391.5	1 719.9	236.3	219.3	17.0	-
Jun.	2 040.8	13.3	520.4	1 507.2	233.3	216.3	17.0	-
Jul.	2 376.6	13.2	483.1	1 880.2	233.3	216.3	17.0	-
Aug.	2 264.6	13.3	431.6	1 819.7	233.3	216.3	17.0	-
Sept.	2 383.6	13.3	442.0	1 928.3	233.3	216.3	17.0	-
Oct.	2 604.6	14.4	472.8	2 117.4	233.3	216.3	17.0	-
Nov.	3 111.3	14.7	629.5	2 467.2	233.3	216.3	17.0	-
Dec.	3 593.3 r	15.3	744.9 r	2 833.1	236.5	219.5	17.0	-
2010 Jan.	3 488.9	15.5	666.8	2 806.6	236.5	219.5	17.0	-
Feb.	3 094.1	15.0	749.9	2 329.2	231.8	214.8	17.0	-
Mar.	3 141.8	15.9	679.9	2 446.0	231.8	214.8	17.0	-

a Credit granted by the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

76. RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS ^a10⁶ MOP

Year/Month	Maturities					
	Total	Up to 1 month	1 to 3 months	3 to 6 months	6 to 12 months	Over 1 year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2007	109 494.1	65 098.8	29 492.2	8 136.8	5 385.6	1 380.7
2008	105 489.8	45 077.3	40 872.8	11 300.6	6 913.7	1 325.3
2009	98 225.9	47 248.3	33 959.0	10 666.4	5 030.3	1 322.0
2009 Mar.	102 451.7	37 340.5	40 069.5	16 211.7	7 738.7	1 091.3
Apr.	102 232.5	36 961.9	42 243.7	14 649.8	7 165.5	1 211.5
May	103 394.2	39 107.2	41 215.1	14 593.7	7 196.4	1 281.7
Jun.	101 212.7	38 721.5	38 535.0	15 344.0	7 403.1	1 209.1
Jul.	99 484.5	36 822.2	39 184.0	15 269.4	7 022.1	1 186.7
Aug.	98 361.3	39 046.9	35 446.5	15 954.4	6 695.3	1 218.2
Sept.	99 269.5	44 448.7	31 759.8	16 259.7	5 644.9	1 156.4
Oct.	98 705.8	44 640.5	33 319.9	13 832.1	5 592.3	1 320.9
Nov.	96 105.1	42 786.3	34 833.0	11 780.3	5 435.0	1 270.5
Dec.	98 225.9	47 248.3	33 959.0	10 666.4	5 030.3	1 322.0
2010 Jan.	100 772.0	49 576.6	33 221.4	11 255.2	5 352.2	1 366.6
Feb.	97 988.5	45 153.7	33 121.8	12 042.8	6 246.2	1 424.1
Mar.	101 223.2	47 671.8	31 248.5	14 452.8	6 413.7	1 436.3

a Deposits with the banking system
Values as at the end of the period

77. DOMESTIC LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR ^a10⁶ MOP

Year/Month	Total	Types and maturities						
		Overdrafts	Others					
			Total	Up to 3 months	3 to 6 months	6 to 12 months	1 to 2 years	Over 2 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	68 314.0	4 263.3	64 050.7	9 754.7	2 270.0	4 525.6	4 783.2	42 717.2
2008	88 924.1	5 114.5	83 809.6	10 735.8	3 440.1	4 961.1	4 937.2	59 735.4
2009	97 237.5 r	4 997.7	92 239.8 r	8 344.4 r	2 355.4	5 548.2	10 608.2	65 383.8
2009 Mar.	89 849.1	4 551.0	85 298.1	10 581.5	2 609.6	4 442.0	8 853.7	58 811.4
Apr.	89 935.2	4 561.8	85 373.4	11 068.9	2 686.4	3 891.0	8 915.0	58 812.1
May	90 568.4	4 187.5	86 380.9	12 057.1	2 533.7	3 777.5	9 017.1	58 995.4
Jun.	91 149.9	4 283.4	86 866.5	9 398.3	2 367.2	3 795.2	8 994.7	62 311.2
Jul.	91 063.4	4 006.6	87 056.8	8 280.9	1 803.8	3 455.8	9 060.2	64 456.1
Aug.	93 025.5	4 262.4	88 763.1	8 266.5	2 293.1	3 623.8	8 971.5	65 608.3
Sept.	93 975.1	4 536.5	89 438.6	8 862.6	2 864.3	4 124.7	9 991.6	63 595.5
Oct.	94 468.4	4 353.2	90 115.2	8 860.0	2 647.2	4 417.4	9 260.4	64 930.3
Nov.	95 631.8	4 611.1	91 020.8	9 288.8	2 511.2	5 752.0	10 503.3	62 965.5
Dec.	97 237.5 r	4 997.7	92 239.8 r	8 344.4 r	2 355.4	5 548.2	10 608.2	65 383.8
2010 Jan.	99 174.3	5 193.1	93 981.1	8 833.0	2 472.3	5 157.6	11 174.7	66 343.6
Feb.	101 534.3	5 498.1	96 036.2	9 092.2	2 935.4	6 071.4	10 441.8	67 495.5
Mar.	101 909.1	5 359.0	96 550.1	8 041.4	3 153.1	10 435.5	6 702.9	68 217.3

a Loans and advances granted by the banking system
Values as at the end of the period

78. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS^a10⁶ MOP

Year/Month	Total	Foreign assets ^{b,c}						
		Total	Foreign currencies	Other claims on banks abroad	External loans	Financial investment	Participation in international financial organizations	Other foreign assets
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2007	404 073.3	320 842.0	3 372.7	208 529.7	36 760.3	59 440.5	-	12 738.8
2008	462 124.5	359 949.5	3 802.0	216 031.7	59 053.2	60 708.5	-	20 354.1
2009	550 909.5 r	441 482.6 r	5 009.3	254 332.1	85 806.1 r	74 194.8	-	22 140.3
2009 Mar.	480 280.7	378 473.7	4 356.7	238 366.4	57 603.5	58 103.8	-	20 043.3
Apr.	496 233.6	394 650.4	3 981.4	255 653.1	56 466.9	57 732.3	-	20 816.7
May	506 424.5	404 800.7	4 230.8	256 484.5	58 327.2	64 128.7	-	21 629.5
Jun.	511 962.8	408 206.6	3 984.5	250 334.6	61 902.9	69 854.9	-	22 129.7
Jul.	515 745.6	412 069.2	4 429.5	248 579.5	64 359.4	72 691.8	-	22 009.0
Aug.	518 914.9	412 979.4	3 221.7	247 907.1	66 122.2	73 993.6	-	21 734.8
Sept.	545 571.8	438 460.4	3 969.0	265 060.3	73 964.7	73 624.0	-	21 842.4
Oct.	555 731.8	447 163.5	3 744.5	264 078.3	80 213.2	77 081.4	-	22 046.1
Nov.	561 811.9	451 091.9	4 631.6	264 763.0	81 859.9	77 526.0	-	22 311.4
Dec.	550 909.5 r	441 482.6 r	5 009.3	254 332.1	85 806.1 r	74 194.8	-	22 140.3
2010 Jan.	561 980.4	449 675.6	5 586.6	253 985.1	95 280.2	72 755.5	-	22 068.2
Feb.	570 708.6	455 424.3	5 968.2	254 252.5	101 219.7	71 910.1	-	22 073.8
Mar.	576 053.5	459 894.2	6 207.9	254 358.5	106 208.6	70 978.2	-	22 141.0

Year/Month	Domestic credit							Sundry assets					Discrepancies
	Total	Loans and other credits			Financial investments			Total	Real estate, furniture and supplies	Non-monetary gold and silver	Internal and offset accounts	Sundry accounts	
		Total	Public sector	Firms and individuals	Total	Public sector	Firms and individuals						
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2007	72 053.9	71 847.3	-	71 847.3	206.7	-	206.7	9 890.5	2 931.7	105.3	5 300.6	1 552.9	1 287.1
2008	91 801.6	91 565.2	-	91 565.2	236.3	-	236.3	9 901.7	3 446.9	74.8	4 886.2	1 493.9	471.8
2009	101 067.3 r	100 830.8 r	-	100 830.8 r	236.5	-	236.5	7 849.0 r	3 049.1 r	70.6	3 301.1 r	1 428.2 r	510.5
2009 Mar.	92 069.6	91 833.2	-	91 833.2	236.3	-	236.3	9 317.2	3 395.0	66.5	4 424.4	1 431.3	420.4
Apr.	92 268.8	92 032.5	-	92 032.5	236.3	-	236.3	9 188.0	3 378.8	64.5	4 133.2	1 611.5	126.4
May	92 929.0	92 692.6	-	92 692.6	236.3	-	236.3	10 375.4	3 361.5	70.4	4 912.2	2 031.3	- 1 680.5
Jun.	93 424.0	93 190.7	-	93 190.7	233.3	-	233.3	9 631.2	3 350.6	67.2	4 731.6	1 481.8	701.0
Jul.	93 673.3	93 440.0	-	93 440.0	233.3	-	233.3	9 412.0	3 332.2	62.9	4 368.9	1 648.0	591.0
Aug.	95 523.3	95 290.1	-	95 290.1	233.3	-	233.3	9 681.6	3 316.6	62.8	4 765.2	1 537.0	730.6
Sept.	96 592.0	96 358.7	-	96 358.7	233.3	-	233.3	9 851.2	3 338.1	66.0	4 660.5	1 786.6	668.1
Oct.	97 306.3	97 073.0	-	97 073.0	233.3	-	233.3	10 740.0	3 324.2	68.2	5 094.4	2 253.2	522.1
Nov.	98 976.4	98 743.1	-	98 743.1	233.3	-	233.3	10 960.9	2 965.9	75.8	5 357.8	2 561.4	782.5
Dec.	101 067.3 r	100 830.8 r	-	100 830.8 r	236.5	-	236.5	7 849.0 r	3 049.1 r	70.6	3 301.1 r	1 428.2 r	510.5
2010 Jan.	102 899.7	102 663.2	-	102 663.2	236.5	-	236.5	8 485.0	2 961.8	70.1	4 016.4	1 436.7	920.2
Feb.	104 860.1	104 628.3	-	104 628.3	231.8	-	231.8	9 738.8	2 953.0	50.6	5 152.9	1 582.3	685.2
Mar.	105 282.6	105 050.8	-	105 050.8	231.8	-	231.8	9 556.7	2 937.9	11.5	4 832.5	1 774.8	1 320.1

a Values as at the end of the period

b In February 2001, the definition of foreign assets was revised to exclude non-monetary gold and silver.

c Effective from April 2001, foreign assets include other foreign exchange reserves.

79. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES^a10⁶ MOP

Year/Month	Total	Monetary liabilities					Quasi-monetary liabilities					
		Total	Monetary Authority of Macao			Demand deposits	Total	Savings deposits	Notice deposits	Time deposits	Other deposits	CD's held by residents ^b
			Total	Currency in circulation	Other monetary liabilities							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	404 073.3	22 606.6	3 925.1	3 925.1	-	18 681.4	162 934.0	51 884.3	1 540.8	109 494.1	14.9	-
2008	462 124.5	24 729.6	4 400.6	4 400.6	-	20 329.0	165 060.8	58 259.4	1 309.1	105 489.8	2.5	-
2009	550 909.5 r	30 606.4 r	4 905.9	4 905.9	-	25 700.4 r	181 544.9	82 417.8	843.6	98 225.9	57.5	-
2009 Mar.	480 280.7	26 797.7	4 475.2	4 475.2	-	22 322.5	169 820.6	65 887.3	1 450.6	102 451.7	31.0	-
Apr.	496 233.6	25 192.1	4 550.0	4 550.0	-	20 642.1	172 073.3	68 387.7	1 429.5	102 232.5	23.6	-
May	506 424.5	26 414.1	4 600.5	4 600.5	-	21 813.5	175 317.2	70 467.9	1 431.7	103 394.2	23.4	-
Jun.	511 962.8	26 966.5	4 633.1	4 633.1	-	22 333.5	176 341.1	73 852.1	1 270.3	101 212.7	6.1	-
Jul.	515 745.6	28 733.0	4 714.1	4 714.1	-	24 018.9	179 739.4	79 005.1	1 248.1	99 484.5	1.7	-
Aug.	518 914.9	29 580.5	4 707.0	4 707.0	-	24 873.4	178 220.5	78 522.5	1 334.3	98 361.3	2.4	-
Sept.	545 571.8	28 725.4	4 833.0	4 833.0	-	23 892.4	179 645.8	79 154.8	1 161.7	99 269.5	59.8	-
Oct.	555 731.8	29 868.2	4 769.0	4 769.0	-	25 099.2	181 149.6	81 347.2	1 000.0	98 705.8	96.7	-
Nov.	561 811.9	31 886.4	4 828.0	4 828.0	-	27 058.4	179 517.2	82 446.0	906.8	96 105.1	59.3	-
Dec.	550 909.5 r	30 606.4 r	4 905.9	4 905.9	-	25 700.4 r	181 544.9	82 417.8	843.6	98 225.9	57.5	-
2010 Jan.	561 980.4	32 942.1	5 023.5	5 023.5	-	27 918.6	182 490.9	80 939.5	706.9	100 772.0	72.5	-
Feb.	570 708.6	30 893.1	5 378.1	5 378.1	-	25 515.0	179 308.1	80 533.2	728.7	97 988.5	57.6	-
Mar.	576 053.5	31 452.2	5 125.6	5 125.6	-	26 326.6	184 482.2	82 426.2	780.9	101 223.2	52.1	-

Year/Month	Non-monetary liabilities									Sundry liabilities		
	Total	Public sector deposits	Foreign liabilities					Other non-monetary liabilities	Capital account	Total	Internal and offset accounts	Sundry accounts
			Total	Towards banks at short-term	Towards banks at medium/long term	Non-resident deposits	Others					
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2007	183 286.7	66 625.1	104 376.3	25 246.8	2 400.5	76 262.6	466.3	12 285.3	26 297.2	8 948.9	4 184.7	4 764.2
2008	232 247.5	93 117.9	126 692.9	45 491.7	3 019.5	77 932.1	249.5	12 436.7	29 493.1	10 593.6	5 473.7	5 119.8
2009	295 555.6 r	116 459.7 r	166 257.1 r	76 787.1	5 592.0	83 204.2	673.7 r	12 838.8	34 020.7 r	9 182.0 r	3 473.3 r	5 708.7 r
2009 Mar.	244 495.3	97 584.9	134 485.6	59 493.3	1 940.7	72 554.6	497.1	12 424.7	29 166.5	10 000.7	5 194.6	4 806.0
Apr.	258 722.8	99 955.1	146 307.5	73 019.5	2 188.4	70 640.7	458.9	12 460.2	29 786.8	10 458.6	5 047.9	5 410.7
May	261 984.3	100 409.1	149 025.4	74 688.4	2 017.4	71 511.6	808.0	12 549.7	30 842.1	11 866.9	5 489.8	6 377.0
Jun.	266 899.3	100 888.7	153 416.2	77 016.6	4 035.1	71 617.9	746.6	12 594.4	31 177.2	10 578.7	5 359.0	5 219.7
Jul.	264 432.2	101 736.1	150 044.9	73 004.1	4 034.9	72 354.0	652.0	12 651.1	31 906.4	10 934.7	5 212.3	5 722.4
Aug.	266 750.9	102 839.5	151 123.6	72 543.3	4 140.2	73 963.2	477.0	12 787.7	32 501.3	11 861.8	5 464.6	6 397.1
Sept.	293 302.2	107 730.3	172 749.9	95 813.8	4 009.9	72 634.0	292.2	12 822.0	32 932.3	10 966.1	4 998.2	5 967.9
Oct.	299 385.7	109 639.4	176 927.7	97 843.7	5 635.6	72 766.3	682.2	12 818.6	33 507.7	11 820.7	5 513.0	6 307.7
Nov.	302 483.5	113 845.2	175 748.1	95 693.7	5 654.2	73 742.9	657.2	12 890.2	34 515.3	13 409.5	6 044.8	7 364.7
Dec.	295 555.6 r	116 459.7 r	166 257.1 r	76 787.1	5 592.0	83 204.2	673.7 r	12 838.8	34 020.7 r	9 182.0 r	3 473.3 r	5 708.7 r
2010 Jan.	301 742.4	117 731.5	171 173.7	92 992.7	8 700.1	69 142.0	338.9	12 837.2	34 674.1 r	10 130.9 r	4 509.4 r	5 621.4
Feb.	315 917.7	122 879.4	180 070.4	99 119.3	7 745.7	72 921.8	283.6	12 968.0	34 448.9 r	10 140.8 r	4 594.4 r	5 546.4
Mar.	314 975.3	126 349.9	175 611.9	94 292.8	7 695.2	72 953.7	670.1	13 013.6	33 890.3	11 253.4	5 178.5	6 074.9

a Values as at the end of the period

b Starting from July 2007, non-negotiable CDs (certificates of deposits) have been incorporated into time deposits by the Monetary Authority of Macao.

80. FOREIGN ASSETS^a OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS^b10⁶ MOP 1/4

Year/Month	Total				Foreign exchange			Negotiable certificates of deposit issued abroad			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2007	202 321.8	1 624.8	86 608.2	114 088.8	3 372.7	3 148.7	223.9	4 989.0	-	4 174.8	814.2
2008	220 559.2	1 926.0	90 784.9	127 848.3	3 802.0	3 507.5	294.5	4 815.5	-	3 969.2	846.4
2009	282 468.6 r	1 781.3	102 144.3	178 543.0 r	5 009.3	4 722.9	286.4	5 276.3	-	4 569.3	707.0
2009 Mar.	232 150.5	1 846.7	84 209.4	146 094.3	4 356.7	4 111.2	245.5	4 359.1	-	3 616.1	743.0
Apr.	245 310.0	1 779.9	89 484.4	154 045.7	3 981.4	3 741.9	239.5	4 971.3	-	4 148.4	822.9
May	252 058.4	1 804.8	93 317.8	156 935.8	4 230.8	4 010.3	220.5	5 790.2	-	4 964.2	826.1
Jun.	253 919.5	1 729.6	89 436.7	162 753.2	3 984.5	3 755.3	229.2	4 002.0	-	3 398.2	603.7
Jul.	259 076.4	1 677.4	91 708.9	165 690.1	4 429.5	4 239.2	190.3	3 876.2	-	3 271.6	604.6
Aug.	259 517.4	1 817.1	92 669.1	165 031.2	3 221.7	2 954.6	267.0	4 229.1	-	3 622.6	606.5
Sept.	283 868.2	1 913.8	96 613.0	185 341.4	3 969.0	3 670.9	298.1	4 745.0	-	4 137.4	607.7
Oct.	292 583.1	1 897.7	95 242.4	195 443.1	3 744.5	3 454.4	290.1	5 186.1	-	4 497.7	688.4
Nov.	292 841.8	1 893.6	101 163.0	189 785.2	4 631.6	4 343.7	287.9	5 093.3	-	4 363.7	729.7
Dec.	282 468.6 r	1 781.3	102 144.3	178 543.0 r	5 009.3	4 722.9	286.4	5 276.3	-	4 569.3	707.0
2010 Jan.	289 651.1	1 712.8	97 908.3	190 029.9	5 586.6	5 324.8	261.8	5 039.0	-	4 373.3	665.7
Feb.	293 177.9	1 807.3	94 281.6	197 089.0	5 968.2	5 650.0	318.2	5 002.6	-	4 355.6	647.0
Mar.	291 663.4	1 708.9	99 580.6	190 373.9	6 207.9	5 924.9	283.0	4 499.3	-	3 851.7	647.7

2/4

Year/Month	Other non-resident interbank assets ^c				Treasury bills and other public securities issued abroad				Equity investment			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
2007	132 504.6	728.7	46 098.0	85 678.0	606.4	-	307.4	299.1	397.9	0.4	201.7	195.8
2008	133 864.2	876.8	41 391.8	91 595.6	1 010.3	-	928.9	81.4	279.8	0.5	238.4	40.9
2009	164 075.8	892.6	39 317.6	123 865.6	722.5	-	722.5	-	297.2	0.5	255.7	41.0
2009 Mar.	148 052.0	783.3	32 701.8	114 567.0	1 326.4	-	1 237.5	88.9	316.1	0.3	274.9	40.9
Apr.	162 539.5	713.6	38 617.5	123 208.4	708.4	-	619.9	88.5	320.9	0.3	279.6	40.9
May	163 288.3	732.8	39 903.0	122 652.5	1 042.3	-	620.0	422.3	323.0	0.4	281.6	40.9
Jun.	160 869.8	649.0	33 756.4	126 464.5	652.2	-	620.0	32.2	321.3	0.4	280.0	40.9
Jul.	161 335.8	650.8	34 734.4	125 950.6	1 270.1	-	1 238.0	32.1	321.9	0.5	280.5	40.9
Aug.	160 500.6	779.1	35 302.9	124 418.7	1 990.6	-	1 958.6	32.1	304.0	0.5	262.6	40.9
Sept.	176 525.7	912.9	37 152.4	138 460.4	1 784.6	-	1 752.6	32.0	310.4	0.5	268.9	40.9
Oct.	177 967.7	886.3	33 775.0	143 306.4	1 958.7	-	1 958.7	-	272.4	0.5	230.9	40.9
Nov.	175 182.7	871.0	37 245.0	137 066.7	2 988.3	-	2 988.3	-	322.5	0.5	281.0	40.9
Dec.	164 075.8	892.6	39 317.6	123 865.6	722.5	-	722.5	-	297.2	0.5	255.7	41.0
2010 Jan.	161 487.2	778.5	33 536.3	127 172.3	1 237.2	-	1 237.2	-	344.1	0.5	302.6	41.1
Feb.	159 528.3	883.0	29 797.9	128 847.4	1 031.4	-	1 031.4	-	348.2	0.5	306.7	41.0
Mar.	153 726.6	819.9	33 825.3	119 081.4	1 031.7	-	1 031.7	-	343.6	0.4	302.2	41.0

80. FOREIGN ASSETS^a OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS^b10⁶ MOP 3/4

Year/Month	Bonds, notes and commercial paper				External credit: loans and advances				External credit: bills discounted and others			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
2007	22 970.2	-	11 068.0	11 902.2	35 560.0	895.3	20 905.6	13 759.2	1 200.3	-	1.4	1 198.8
2008	17 293.5	-	8 553.1	8 740.5	54 369.1	1 047.9	31 725.7	21 595.5	4 684.2	-	72.3	4 611.8
2009	20 649.8	-	11 187.0	9 462.8	82 522.6	874.7	40 707.7	40 940.2	3 283.6	-	66.5	3 217.1
2009 Mar.	15 762.2	-	9 262.1	6 500.1	55 187.8	1 062.3	32 606.2	21 519.3	2 415.6	-	57.1	2 358.6
Apr.	15 239.7	-	8 496.0	6 743.7	54 857.0	1 065.4	32 505.9	21 285.8	1 609.8	-	24.4	1 585.5
May	17 378.4	-	8 068.4	9 310.0	56 888.4	1 071.0	33 798.7	22 018.7	1 438.8	-	27.2	1 411.6
Jun.	21 292.5	-	11 493.0	9 799.5	60 798.3	1 079.6	35 261.0	24 457.7	1 104.6	-	16.9	1 087.8
Jul.	22 701.7	-	11 740.5	10 961.1	61 177.2	1 025.5	35 445.2	24 706.5	3 182.3	-	14.3	3 168.0
Aug.	22 757.8	-	12 569.6	10 188.2	63 499.1	1 037.3	35 635.0	26 826.8	2 623.1	-	13.8	2 609.3
Sept.	22 227.7	-	12 075.5	10 152.2	71 402.2	999.8	37 235.4	33 167.0	2 562.5	-	11.4	2 551.1
Oct.	22 716.3	-	12 332.4	10 383.9	77 849.5	1 010.6	38 485.7	38 353.3	2 363.7	-	16.4	2 347.2
Nov.	22 093.4	-	12 430.4	9 663.0	79 331.9	1 021.8	38 846.7	39 463.4	2 528.0	-	25.4	2 502.6
Dec.	20 649.8	-	11 187.0	9 462.8	82 522.6	874.7	40 707.7	40 940.2	3 283.6	-	66.5	3 217.1
2010 Jan.	20 328.2	-	11 438.8	8 889.4	85 491.6	920.2	41 277.0	43 294.4	9 788.6	-	125.5	9 663.1
Feb.	19 623.0	-	10 646.2	8 976.7	88 728.0	911.2	41 927.1	45 889.7	12 491.7	-	169.1	12 322.5
Mar.	18 672.2	-	9 904.8	8 767.4	93 067.8	876.2	43 614.1	48 577.5	13 140.8	-	196.6	12 944.2

4/4

Year/Month	Cheque purchased (non-resident drawees)				Other assets abroad			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
2007	225.3	-	214.1	11.2	495.3	0.5	488.4	6.4
2008	77.4	-	60.1	17.2	363.2	0.8	337.9	24.4
2009	109.5	-	104.9	4.7	521.9	13.4	490.3	18.2
2009 Mar.	50.4	-	44.3	6.1	324.1	0.9	298.2	25.0
Apr.	43.2	-	39.3	3.8	1 038.8	0.7	1 011.5	26.6
May	53.5	-	48.4	5.1	1 624.7	0.6	1 596.0	28.1
Jun.	115.2	-	111.9	3.3	779.0	0.6	744.0	34.4
Jul.	73.8	-	71.3	2.5	708.0	0.5	674.0	33.5
Aug.	89.9	-	81.0	8.9	301.4	0.2	268.4	32.8
Sept.	34.0	-	30.1	3.9	307.0	0.5	278.3	28.2
Oct.	64.5	-	58.7	5.8	459.6	0.3	432.5	26.9
Nov.	102.7	-	97.5	5.2	567.4	0.3	541.3	25.8
Dec.	109.5	-	104.9	4.7	521.9	13.4	490.3	18.2
2010 Jan.	47.5	-	44.5	3.1	301.0	13.6	248.3	39.1
Feb.	49.8	-	46.4	3.4	406.6	12.6	351.1	42.9
Mar.	69.8	-	66.3	3.6	903.7	12.5	863.0	28.2

a Values as at the end of the period

b All resident financial corporations that are mainly engaged in financial intermediation. This consists all commercial banks that issue liabilities included in the MSAR definition of broad money and the offshore banks

c Including non-negotiable certificates of deposit

81. FOREIGN LIABILITIES^a OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS^b10⁶ MOP

Year/Month	Total				Non-resident deposits				Non-resident interbank liabilities ^c			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	104 376.3	4 186.2	26 852.7	73 337.5	76 262.6	2 417.1	18 469.2	55 376.3	27 647.3	1 765.2	7 939.6	17 942.5
2008	126 692.6	12 263.5	36 247.4	78 181.7	77 932.1	2 860.6	22 892.8	52 178.8	48 511.0	9 393.1	13 128.0	25 989.9
2009	166 257.1 r	4 275.3 r	42 962.6	119 019.2	83 204.2	2 301.7	26 779.2	54 123.4	82 379.1	1 661.4	15 849.3	64 868.4
2009 Mar.	134 457.2	7 850.5	46 801.2	79 805.5	72 554.6	2 580.2	19 527.7	50 446.8	61 405.5	5 260.6	26 799.7	29 345.2
Apr.	146 307.5	11 985.3	57 387.1	76 935.2	70 640.7	2 399.5	18 473.6	49 767.6	75 207.9	9 578.2	38 468.1	27 161.6
May	149 025.4	9 314.6	57 967.8	81 743.1	71 511.6	2 274.9	18 254.1	50 982.7	76 705.8	7 034.7	38 920.1	30 751.0
Jun.	153 416.1	7 956.9	48 134.6	97 324.6	71 617.9	2 355.3	18 648.8	50 613.8	81 051.6	5 473.7	28 884.2	46 693.7
Jul.	150 039.4	4 094.8	45 167.7	100 776.9	72 354.0	2 478.7	18 633.2	51 242.0	77 033.4	1 611.2	25 913.9	49 508.3
Aug.	151 119.7	5 031.7	46 341.3	99 746.7	73 963.2	2 521.8	19 129.6	52 311.8	76 679.6	2 505.1	26 764.9	47 409.6
Sept.	172 749.9	3 406.4	40 691.4	128 652.2	72 634.0	2 222.0	18 409.5	52 002.5	99 823.7	1 173.5	22 022.1	76 628.1
Oct.	176 927.6	4 007.3	36 300.6	136 619.7	72 766.3	2 206.2	18 029.8	52 530.3	103 479.1	1 790.2	17 624.5	84 064.3
Nov.	175 748.0	6 272.6	35 781.6	133 693.8	73 742.9	2 356.3	18 064.3	53 322.4	101 347.9	3 905.7	17 101.4	80 340.8
Dec.	166 257.1 r	4 275.3 r	42 962.6	119 019.2	83 204.2	2 301.7	26 779.2	54 123.4	82 379.1	1 661.4	15 849.3	64 868.4
2010 Jan.	171 173.6	5 832.0	36 756.6	128 585.0	69 142.0	2 369.3	15 914.7	50 858.1	101 692.7	3 450.6	20 546.8	77 695.4
Feb.	180 070.4	3 723.2	39 468.7	136 878.5	72 921.8	2 743.5	19 732.9	50 445.4	106 865.0	967.6	19 493.3	86 404.2
Mar.	175 611.9	6 440.5	40 321.2	128 850.2	72 953.7	2 525.6	18 848.5	51 579.6	101 988.1	3 902.1	20 839.8	77 246.2

Year/Month	Other non-monetary foreign liabilities				Other foreign liabilities			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
2007	7.2	-	2.2	5.0	459.1	3.8	441.6	13.7
2008	4.4	-	1.6	2.8	245.1	9.9	225.1	10.2
2009	1.5	-	0.1	1.4	672.2 r	312.1 r	334.0	26.1
2009 Mar.	6.9	-	1.4	5.5	490.2	9.7	472.4	8.0
Apr.	3.0	-	2.3	0.8	455.9	7.6	443.0	5.3
May	3.5	-	0.5	3.1	804.5	5.0	793.2	6.3
Jun.	5.7	-	1.1	4.6	740.9	128.0	600.5	12.5
Jul.	5.2	-	0.1	5.1	646.8	4.9	620.5	21.4
Aug.	6.7	-	5.0	1.7	470.3	4.8	441.9	23.5
Sept.	2.1	-	0 [#]	2.0	290.2	10.8	259.8	19.6
Oct.	1.2	-	0.3	0.9	681.0	10.8	646.0	24.2
Nov.	1.8	-	0.3	1.5	655.4	10.6	615.6	29.2
Dec.	1.5	-	0.1	1.4	672.2 r	312.1 r	334.0	26.1
2010 Jan.	4.0	-	1.2	2.8	334.9	12.1	293.9	28.8
Feb.	5.4	-	1.8	3.6	278.2	12.1	240.7	25.4
Mar.	5.8	-	0.8	5.0	664.3	12.8	632.1	19.5

a Values as at the end of the period

b All resident financial corporations that are mainly engaged in financial intermediation. This consists all commercial banks that issue liabilities included in the MSAR definition of broad money and the offshore banks

c Including non-negotiable and negotiable certificates of deposit held by banks abroad

82. LOAN-TO-DEPOSIT RATIOS^a OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS10⁶ MOP

Year/Month	Total loans ^b			Total deposits ^c				Loan-to-deposit ratio (%)		
	Total	Residents	Non-residents	Total	Residents	Non-residents	Public sector ^d	Total	Residents	Non-residents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2007	108 607.5	71 847.3	36 760.3	268 193.1	181 615.4	76 262.6	10 315.0	40.5	37.4	48.2
2008	150 618.4	91 565.2	59 053.2	274 972.1	185 389.8	77 932.1	11 650.2	54.8	46.5	75.8
2009	186 637.0 r	100 830.8 r	85 806.1 r	306 756.1	207 245.3 r	83 204.2	16 306.6 r	60.8	45.1	103.1
2009 Mar.	149 436.7	91 833.2	57 603.5	278 274.8	192 143.1	72 554.6	13 577.2	53.7	44.6	79.4
Apr.	148 499.3	92 032.5	56 466.9	276 536.5	192 715.4	70 640.7	13 180.3	53.7	44.7	79.9
May	151 019.8	92 692.6	58 327.2	281 732.8	197 130.8	71 511.6	13 090.4	53.6	44.1	81.6
Jun.	155 093.6	93 190.7	61 902.9	283 134.5	198 674.6	71 617.9	12 842.0	54.8	44.1	86.4
Jul.	157 799.4	93 440.0	64 359.4	289 464.4	203 758.3	72 354.0	13 352.0	54.5	43.0	89.0
Aug.	161 412.2	95 290.1	66 122.2	290 357.5	203 093.9	73 963.2	13 300.4	55.6	44.0	89.4
Sept.	170 323.4	96 358.7	73 964.7	289 569.4	203 538.2	72 634.0	13 397.2	58.8	44.4	101.8
Oct.	177 286.2	97 073.0	80 213.2	292 405.4	206 248.8	72 766.3	13 390.3	60.6	44.2	110.2
Nov.	180 603.0	98 743.1	81 859.9	293 652.8	206 575.6	73 742.9	13 334.3	61.5	44.9	111.0
Dec.	186 637.0 r	100 830.8 r	85 806.1 r	306 756.1	207 245.3 r	83 204.2	16 306.6 r	60.8	45.1	103.1
2010 Jan.	197 943.4	102 663.2	95 280.2	294 801.0	210 409.5	69 142.0	15 249.4	67.1	45.5	137.8
Feb.	205 848.0	104 628.3	101 219.7	293 224.1	204 823.0	72 921.8	15 479.3	70.2	47.5	138.8
Mar.	211 259.4	105 050.8	106 208.6	299 749.4	210 808.9	72 953.7	15 986.8	70.5	46.3	145.6

a Values as at the end of the period

b Including loans and advances, bills discounted and others only

c Including non-negotiable certificates of deposit

d Public sector deposits with the AMCM are excluded

83. MONETARY BILLS

No. 1/3

Year/Month	No. of bills issued								Weighted average rate (%)		Average terms (days)	
	Total	Overnight	1 week	1 month	2 months	3 months	6 months	1 year	For the month	For the year	For the month	For the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	8 529	5 042	1 333	977	289	512	224	152	..	4.0625	..	15.43
2008	8 044	4 916	1 318	920	271	409	178	32	..	1.6826	..	13.77
2009	2 300	462	109	507	202	628	233	159	..	0.2262	..	61.82
2009 Mar.	198	33	-	58	19	73	9	6	0.3741	0.3261	71.44	45.65
Apr.	172	24	-	49	15	61	15	8	0.3396	0.3290	77.49	50.00
May	204	30	-	31	15	67	33	28	0.2204	0.3020	104.90	57.47
Jun.	201	38	-	29	6	72	43	13	0.1157	0.2679	90.38	61.58
Jul.	183	31	-	25	16	57	32	22	0.1629	0.2552	100.96	64.61
Aug.	154	25	-	24	13	37	28	27	0.1950	0.2489	107.90	67.46
Sept.	177	63	-	40	20	29	17	8	0.1200	0.2414	35.22	64.05
Oct.	185	40	8	44	24	38	16	15	0.1219	0.2341	52.73	63.22
Nov.	183	29	22	36	27	43	13	13	0.1719	0.2306	64.48	63.29
Dec.	140	33	23	33	12	28	4	7	0.0584	0.2262	32.66	61.82
2010 Jan.	189	40	31	43	22	37	10	6	0.1415	0.1415	43.33	43.33
Feb.	141	24	29	42	15	20	9	2	0.0971	0.1227	27.28	34.71
Mar.	203	33	54	50	16	34	14	2	0.1083	0.1171	29.07	32.25

83. MONETARY BILLS

10⁶ MOP

2/3

Year/Month	Turnover							
	Total	Overnight	1 week	1 month	2 months	3 months	6 months	1 year
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
2007	738 139.5	467 582.5	120 511.5	83 790.5	21 859.0	31 558.5	9 253.5	3 584.0
2008	770 497.0	484 452.5	123 735.5	96 155.0	31 283.0	27 154.5	6 565.0	1 151.5
2009	137 829.5	28 261.0	11 238.5	31 646.5	10 212.0	45 446.0	7 666.0	3 359.5
2009 Mar.	11 992.0	570.0	-	3 740.0	1 139.0	6 097.0	325.0	121.0
Apr.	9 147.0	376.0	-	2 906.0	952.0	4 103.0	600.0	210.0
May	10 557.0	664.0	-	1 360.0	694.0	6 020.5	1 107.0	711.5
Jun.	11 069.0	1 231.0	-	1 690.0	100.0	6 457.0	1 300.0	291.0
Jul.	7 386.0	572.0	-	1 355.0	644.0	3 380.0	970.0	465.0
Aug.	6 761.0	410.0	-	1 300.0	579.0	3 056.0	825.0	591.0
Sept.	12 139.0	6 361.0	-	2 869.5	583.0	1 744.5	430.0	151.0
Oct.	9 128.0	2 613.0	660.0	1 721.0	1 358.0	2 336.0	243.0	197.0
Nov.	7 153.5	636.0	1 520.0	1 907.0	903.5	1 448.0	371.0	368.0
Dec.	6 622.0	611.0	2 900.0	1 620.0	247.0	1 118.0	105.0	21.0
2010 Jan.	9 220.5	988.0	2 997.0	2 123.0	1 219.0	1 515.0	210.0	168.5
Feb.	10 687.0	383.0	6 545.0	1 877.5	524.5	1 015.0	310.0	32.0
Mar.	15 409.5	615.0	9 711.0	2 463.5	608.0	1 440.0	462.0	110.0

3/3

Year/Month	Gross balance at month end								Average terms (days)
	Total	Overnight	1 week	1 month	2 months	3 months	6 months	1 year	Up to maturity
1	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2007	33 705.0	5 070.5	2 584.0	4 624.5	5 967.0	8 482.0	3 393.0	3 584.0	..
2008	25 265.0	2 841.5	66.5	7 927.5	5 796.0	4 172.0	3 310.0	1 151.5	..
2009	15 091.0	35.0	1 080.0	1 620.0	1 150.5	4 902.0	2 944.0	3 359.5	..
2009 Mar.	26 814.0	10.0	-	3 740.0	2 756.0	15 783.0	3 233.0	1 292.0	54.18
Apr.	26 103.5	96.0	-	2 906.0	2 091.0	15 827.5	3 821.0	1 362.0	52.83
May	26 184.0	69.0	-	1 620.0	1 856.0	16 220.5	4 525.0	1 893.5	64.43
Jun.	26 956.0	480.0	-	1 690.0	794.0	16 810.5	5 032.0	2 149.5	70.31
Jul.	25 273.0	10.0	-	1 355.0	744.0	15 857.5	4 692.0	2 614.5	73.65
Aug.	23 544.5	10.0	-	1 300.0	1 223.0	12 893.0	5 127.0	2 991.5	77.95
Sept.	20 966.5	50.0	-	3 199.5	1 162.0	8 180.5	5 232.0	3 142.5	75.69
Oct.	19 248.0	10.0	160.0	1 721.0	2 041.0	7 136.5	4 875.0	3 304.5	75.37
Nov.	17 776.0	55.0	190.0	1 907.0	2 261.5	5 638.5	4 139.0	3 585.0	75.65
Dec.	15 091.0	35.0	1 080.0	1 620.0	1 150.5	4 902.0	2 944.0	3 359.5	70.67
2010 Jan.	14 477.0	59.0	876.0	2 398.0	1 466.0	4 191.0	2 184.0	3 303.0	68.69
Feb.	13 982.0	10.0	1 215.0	2 141.5	1 837.5	3 706.0	1 744.0	3 328.0	63.00
Mar.	15 238.0	10.0	2 645.0	2 463.5	1 132.5	3 970.0	1 701.0	3 316.0	57.87

84. AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA ^a

Year/Month	Country/currency						
	Australian Dollar AUD	European Euro EUR ^b	South Korean Won KRW	US Dollar USD	New Taiwan Dollar TWD	British Pound GBP	Hong Kong Dollar HKD
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2007	673.51	1 100.49	0.87	803.60	24.47	1 608.87	103.00
2008	685.52	1 180.92	0.74	802.06	25.48	1 489.65	103.00
2009	632.69	1 113.09	0.63	798.42	24.18	1 251.59	103.00
2009 May	608.78	1 088.33	0.64	798.36	24.29	1 228.50	103.00
Jun.	639.93	1 119.26	0.63	798.35	24.36	1 305.97	103.00
Jul.	641.55	1 123.31	0.63	798.28	24.27	1 306.27	103.00
Aug.	667.11	1 138.76	0.64	798.32	24.30	1 321.57	103.00
Sept.	686.58	1 161.34	0.66	798.30	24.49	1 302.40	103.00
Oct.	725.47	1 183.61	0.68	798.27	24.71	1 292.89	103.00
Nov.	735.82	1 191.71	0.69	798.26	24.70	1 326.77	103.00
Dec.	721.24	1 166.87	0.68	798.55	24.75	1 297.18	103.00
2010 Jan.	730.84	1 142.55	0.70	799.54	25.09	1 292.95	103.00
Feb.	708.75	1 095.39	0.69	800.04	24.96	1 251.42	103.00
Mar.	728.68	1 085.43	0.70	799.42	25.11	1 203.54	103.00
Apr.	740.81	1 073.20	0.72	799.55	25.40	1 226.10	103.00
May	700.70	1 007.90	0.69	801.87	25.19	1 177.47	103.00

Year/Month	Country/currency						
	Japanese Yen JPY	Malaysian Ringgit MYR	New Zealand Dollar NZD	Canadian Dollar CAD	P. R. China Renminbi CNY	Singapore Dollar SGD	Swiss Franc CHF
1	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2007	6.8285	233.74	591.28	750.65	105.5964	533.25	669.98
2008	7.7631	241.24	573.41	757.68	115.4632	567.88	743.26
2009	8.5382	226.69	507.21	702.69	116.8804	549.55	737.21
2009 May	8.2724	226.70	478.68	691.50	116.9837	546.07	720.04
Jun.	8.2698	227.02	508.81	710.46	116.8336	549.81	739.23
Jul.	8.4483	225.10	513.87	709.18	116.8430	550.49	739.36
Aug.	8.4134	227.05	539.58	734.51	116.8462	553.78	747.27
Sept.	8.7249	228.36	561.03	737.45	116.8982	560.39	766.84
Oct.	8.8405	234.80	590.82	759.53	116.9126	571.26	781.73
Nov.	8.9497	235.79	583.75	754.26	116.9210	575.04	789.00
Dec.	8.9160	234.06	572.46	756.15	116.9570	572.27	776.53
2010 Jan.	8.7630	236.88	581.65	767.19	117.1075	572.60	774.12
Feb.	8.8542	234.23	557.77	756.03	117.1871	566.40	746.69
Mar.	8.8340	240.27	562.07	780.32	117.1061	570.90	749.25
Apr.	8.5661	249.57	569.31	795.84	117.1300	579.02	748.37
May	8.6986	246.56	561.15	771.61	117.4520	575.62	710.73

a MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - monthly averages.

b In January 1999, the designation of the single European currency was changed from "ECU" to "EURO".

85. INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA

annual %

Year/Month	Savings deposits		3-month time fixed deposits	
	End of period	Average	End of period	Average
1	2	3	4	5
2007	1.250	~	2.069	~
2008	0.010	~	0.073	~
2009	0.010	~	0.017	~
2009 Mar.	0.010	0.010	0.039	0.044
Apr.	0.009	0.010	0.038	0.038
May	0.009	0.009	0.013	0.022
Jun.	0.009	0.009	0.013	0.013
Jul.	0.009	0.009	0.011	0.012
Aug.	0.009	0.009	0.011	0.011
Sept.	0.009	0.009	0.012	0.012
Oct.	0.009	0.009	0.015	0.015
Nov.	0.010	0.010	0.015	0.015
Dec.	0.010	0.010	0.017	0.017
2010 Jan.	0.009	0.009	0.016	0.016
Feb.	0.010	0.010	0.016	0.016
Mar.	0.010	0.010	0.016	0.016

86. MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES

annual %

Year/Month	1 month		3 months		6 months	
	End of period	Average	End of period	Average	End of period	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2007	3.2663	~	3.4750	~	3.5348	~
2008	0.2963	~	0.9038	~	1.4263	~
2009	0.1088	~	0.1828	~	0.3650	~
2009 May	0.1325	0.1351	0.3365	0.4704	0.6900	0.8004
Jun.	0.1200	0.1178	0.3220	0.3213	0.6528	0.6696
Jul.	0.1035	0.1149	0.2335	0.2664	0.5393	0.5770
Aug.	0.1015	0.1015	0.2025	0.2132	0.5250	0.5286
Sept.	0.1280	0.1200	0.2045	0.2091	0.5260	0.5204
Oct.	0.1015	0.1208	0.1965	0.2016	0.4768	0.5144
Nov.	0.0908	0.1080	0.1480	0.1719	0.3510	0.4342
Dec.	0.1088	0.0887	0.1828	0.1534	0.3650	0.3430
2010 Jan.	0.1028	0.1042	0.1745	0.1760	0.3425	0.3539
Feb.	0.1150	0.1117	0.1828	0.1755	0.3488	0.3441
Mar.	0.1273	0.1172	0.1868	0.1775	0.3528	0.3434
Apr.	0.1265	0.1228	0.1753	0.1756	0.3568	0.3529
May	0.2010	0.1597	0.2723	0.2178	0.4490	0.3958